STEWARD. T/SGT LAMAR W & V 40-93

Leon B Lowman states that Am. PsW were used on a work detail at Clark Field starting about Nov. 1942 or earlier. The work consisted of digging bomb proof shelters for airplanes, handling ammunition bombs, and gasoline. Victim and witnesses were Leslie Jones, Pvt Hiers, Lamar Steward and Edward Wisz.

(9-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWARD, LEON R. V 36-180

Testimony of Major Nathan Barshop
At Futase #29 two American prisoners died during my period of imprisonment in this camp. The second was Leon R. Steward, Mess Sgt. US Marine Corp died 4 November 1944 at 6:30 AM of bromchial pneumonia.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART V 101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow camp, #8, Kosaka, Japan,
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART V 36-274

P/Sgt. Felix James McCool states at Camp 10, Fukuoka, Stewart died because Sugi refused to give him medical care or admit him to the hospital.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART

67-20

Nickname of Stuart Randall Vanderhurst, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, MISS W 40-31

Dr T D Stevenson states information in the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide internees with proper medical care, food and quarters at Santo Tomas between Feb 44 and Feb 45. Witnesses Miss Stewart, Dr Darby and Stanley. Accused Lt Shiraji.

(9-45) 228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CPL. V

35-926

Frank J. Fenton states at Kosaka, he saw "Tucson" beat six men for pilfering firewood. One of them was Cpl. Stewart.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1182-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STEWART, CAPTAIN V

35-2221-
Vol. I

Complete trial record of U. S. vs Hiroji Honda
Case Docket No. 5 tried at Yokohama 19 Jan. 1946.

Re: Mistreatment of Stewart by Koju Tsuda between
16 April 1943 and 26 Feb. 1945 at Camp 1-B
Yumoto, Honshu ~~xx~~.
10 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2221-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, SGT. W 35-9

M/Sgt. Harold F. Niederhauser states at Shinagawa Military Hospital, Capt. Takada and his assistants performed autposies on deceased American soldiers. Cut up four or five bodies and later burned them. Sgt. Stewart is a witness.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CORPORAL V

62-21

Japs at Woosung PW camp, Bridge House, and Jessfield Road, Shanghai mistreated 4 US Marines, Cpls. Stewart, Gerald Story, Brimmer and Battles after attempted escape in 1942.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CPL. V

Frank J. Fenton states at Kosaka, he and Cpl. Stewart reported ore burns on his clothing to Tucson. They had blankets wrapped around their legs. He shoved Stewart against the wall andbeat him about the head and shoulders.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1182-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, MAJOR V 33-76

George J Trout reports re general conditions at Niigata winter of 1943 and 1944. One of the barracks blew down, killing eight men and injuring twelve. Men were forced to work in the Rinko Coal Yards.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, MAJOR W 35-84

Cpl. Walter J. Mason states in Dec. 1944, a Pvt. Titman was accused of stealing some Red Cross supplies held by the Japs. All of his clothing except some worn-out grass boots, a thin pair of cotton pants and a thin cotton jacket were taken from him. Hands were tied to his back with a rope tied to a stake in front of the guard house, at Camp 5-B, Nagata. Jap guards beat him with their fists and with clubs, spiton him, pushed lighted cigarettes into his face. "Squeaky" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, COMMANDER W

~~40-835~~
40-520

Cpl. William Earl Shults states that he saw Cpt. Paul E. Peason beaten by a Jap guard, "Air Raid", for no reason, while working on the Farm at Cabanatuan, 10/10/43. The guard struck him with a heavy pick handle and continued to beat him until he fell. He kicked him and jumped on his body and left him lying in the sun for about 30 minutes. When he regained consciousness-continued to work until noon then he was given medical treatment. Work group was in charge of Commander Stewart. Cpl. Carl Stuart and Maj. Ralph Hubbard are witnesses. "Loco Modo" was the camp commander.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, MAJ. W 33-76

Statement of T/Sgt. Henry Anthony Lovato.
See (P) card NIIGATA CAMP 5-B.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, ALAN V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Be ting and abus and mistreatment, faulure to dis charge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards of war, Failure to restrain and control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pows, Tokyo area pow Detched Camp, #11 D, Sept 44, aug 45.

(2 48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, ANGUS ANTHONY T/Sgt.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE Transmitted herewith are war Crimes statements given by T/Sgt. Angus Anthony Stewart, and Frank Sanchez, formerly S/Sgt.

(2-47)

325

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, A.G. V 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CARL, Cpl. W 40-7

Karl Darrel Tobey states that at Cabanatuan four U. S. soldiers were executed by the Japanese. Cpl. Carl Stewart is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CPL CARL E W

40-7

Logan V Kinnison states that eight Am. PsW were executed at Cabanatuan 27 June 1942. Witnesses M/Sgt George Destill, Sgt Michael Selak and Cpl Carl E Stewart.

(9-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, SGT CARL M W 40-7

T/Sgt Gerald W Wagner states at Cabanatuan Aug. 1942 six Am. PoW left camp to purchase food. They were taken into custody and tied to posts. Three days later they were executed by a firing squad- four in the rain compound and two were shot in the hospital area Hood was one of the victims. Sgt Carl M Stewart was a witness.

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CARL W 40-350

Gaylord Ralph Shores states that a group of 300 Soldiers and Navy men were herded into a room, at Bilibid Prison. A guard entered and beat the men for no apparent reason. I was one of the men beaten. Witness were Sgt. Carl Stewart, Captain Jack Comstock, Pfc. Lloyd Harvell.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CPL CARL E W 40-7

S/Sgt. Logan V. Kinnison states that on 27 June 1942, at Cabanatuan, two American soldiers were shot by the Japs for trying to get extra food from the Filipinos. M/Sgt. Michael Sedlack, Cpl. Carl E. Stewart of Walthill, Nebraska, and M/Sgt. George Destill were forced by the Japs to bury the two Americans.

(6-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, C. E. W 40-126

Mrs. Harriett Louise Richards states a Mr. Laycock, a British subject, and two unknown British seamen from the ship "Tantalus" were executed by the Japanese. C.E. Stewart was a witness.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CECIL WARREN MR.

105-72 21E

Ltr from Vets Adm to CAD - forwarding affidavit of Mr. Cecil Warren Stewart - former psw of Japanese.

(9-46) 88 377

Eastern

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CECIL

105-73

Ltr by Capt Williamson to 3rd Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Stewart.

(10-46) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CHARLES PVT. V 35-494

Testimony of Donald Bruce Forsythe, T/5
While he was a prisoner at Hanawa, he and two other American soldiers were severely beaten on or about Oct. 44, by a Jap medical Sgt. who was nicknamed "Dr. Cyclops". The other two that were beaten were Pvt. Charles Stewart, and Pvt. Paul Galloway. Cyclops was the right hand man of Lt. Osaka, the commanding officer of the camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618 - Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CHARLES, CPL. V

101-150

Report by Sgt. Charles W. Brimmer re conditions at Bridge House Prison Camp. Cpl. Charles Stewart is a victim.

(8-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, CHARLES V

101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T-365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse, and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45, 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, CHARLES V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
SECRET
SCAP File 3.5-.618:.Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CHARLES LEE V 35-2093

Statement of the above that at Hanawa Jul 45 he was severely beaten about the head, legs and body with a wooden club by the Pig because he was lagging behind the column of march.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, CHARLES V

35-2093

Statement of Walter Stefanski that the above received a severe beating about the head causing large splits in his head, by the Pig.

STATEMENT
35-2053-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CHARLES V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol F

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, CHARLES L.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request nterrogation of Charles L. Stewart re beating received at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, CLARENCE V 101-1858

US vs a TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numeros American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-8)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, CLARENCE V

101-2235

US vs KANEMASU UCHIDA T-261

Beating and abusing. Tokyo 3 D pow camp.
Shinagawa Hospital, Niigata, Kanose, 15 Jan 43.
1 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CLEON, SGT. W | 101-200

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at 'Changie Jail' they had to push smallrailroad cars loaded with dirt to make airplane revetments. Also built a fighter and bomber field. Lt. Takahashi is accused. Sgt. Cleon Stewart is a witness.

(10-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, CLEON S/SGT. VW 101-221

Testimony of Cleon Stewart, S/Sgt.
He was sent to Morris Road Camp the othername for it is Kemple Harbor, where they started digging tunnels for the Japanese preparing for the invasion. There was a Korean in charge of the cook house and on May 22 when he did not bow to him or in his opinion show him proper respect he hit him with a piece of woodthe guard's name was Ken Sin.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, EDWARD W. CAPT.

105-76 621E

The following military personnel, former PW formerly of the Six Army Area have been transferred to Birminghan GH, 15 Oct 45.

(9-46) 356

~~104~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, ELIZABETH

107-9

Message by Olbeter to Chief of Counsel Clearance ~~xxxxx~~ obtained for Elizabeth Stewart, to work on documents here. Col Clarke Has concurred.

(1-47) 1031

WCL 49089

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, ELVISA V 40-31

Myrtle C Deymek reports re general condiiions at Santo Tomas from 31 Aug. 44 to Feb. 45. Victims: Mabel R Carlson, Elvisa Stewart and Mrs B. D. Goodyear.

(10-45) 345

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, GALBRAITH

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of the above re concerning mistreatment and atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of war camp No 1-B yumoto, Honshu.

(9-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, JAMES H. C. V

101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mines. Sendai, 1 B, Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 33-829 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, JAMES H. G. V 101-2319

US vs KAZUO SATO & KAORU FUNAKI T-336

Beating, kicking, biting and otherwise abusing. Sendai Pow Camp #1B, Yumoto Japan, Middle of 44, 15 Aug 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2242-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, JERRY, Comdr. W 41-6

Daniel L. Manser reports re the failure of the Japanese to adequately compensate internees for work performed at Los Banos.

(9-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, LT COMDR JERRY W 67-5

List of Am. POW lost in the sinking of Japanese P/W ship "Oraku Maru" off Subic Bay, Philippine Islands 15 Dec 44. Lt. Comdr Jerry Stewart witness.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, Jesse L. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, Jesse L. V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

.35-467

STEWART, JESSE L, MTS V ~~25-98~~

Complete trial record of yukinaga Kimura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 17 April 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse MTS Jesse L Stewart by beating him with a club and kicking him.

(25 Nov 47) Vol. 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, M/TS JESSE L V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did willfully view and permit unlawfully the mistreatment of M/TS Jesse L. Stewart, by beating kicking and otherwise abusing him.

(19 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]WART, JESSE L.

V | 101-113

[redacted]e of case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi
[redacted]eating, abusing, contributing to
[redacted]nity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of
[redacted] Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec
42 to 1 Apr 45.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ART, JESSE L. T/Sgt.

105-77

d fr Marine Corps, Washington
is report against Seishi Katsumi and
ao Suzuki by John Hamas, Capt, and Tech Sgt.
Jesse L. Stewart.

(1-47)

30

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, JIMMY W 101-165

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, he was beaten many times with pickaxes, handles, steel drills and with rifle butts. Beaten for not working fast enough. Accused are listed. Jimmy Stewart is a witness.

(2-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Peking Camp, living conditions were very bad. Had to work long hours and many men were beaten. Mortimer and Tiny Tim are accused. Jimmy Stewart is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]EWART, JIMMY W 34-7

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Hakodate 5, Luther Williams ate his rice before the proposed time and a Jap guard beat him severely about the mouth with a rock. "Tojo" is accused. Jimmy Stewart is a witness.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, LEON R. SGT. V 101-773

File # T-204. Title of case Us vs Aiijaku Suyenaga and Seiichiro Yoshitsugu re at Fukuoka Br. Prisoner of war Camp No 10, Futase, Kyushu, Japan on 20 May 42 to 21 Sept 45 beating, abusing, contributing to death, falsify hospital records, and gross mistreatment.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-1932 Vol I.

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, Oliver M. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, Oliver M

V | 33-200

Reques t for photograph of the above.

Photo rec'd 1/13/48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, REBA C.

W

64-11

Reba C. Stewart and Egbert W. Andrews state that they were interned in Harbin with a Mr. John Watson. It was later reported that Mr. Watson had been tortured to death.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, SIDNEY J. VW 67-5

Testimony of Sidney J. Stewart, Sgt.
See ship card Oryoku Maku.

(4-46)

81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, SIDNEY J., SGT. W 67-5

Sgt. Sidney J. Stewart states they were put aboard the Gryoju Maru with Mr. Wata in charge and Lt. Tachino as interpreter. They could not sit and the ceilings were so low they could only stand in a half crouching position. Many men suffocated. Cut their friends throats and drank their blood, drank their own urine. Jap guards fired into the holds.

(8-47) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DNEY J. SGT. VW 67-5

mony of Sidney J. Stewart, Sgt.
card Oryoku.

(3-46)

~~80~~
80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sidney Johnson, W 67-5

Testimony of Sidney Johnson Stewart.
In the matter of improper and unbearable conditions to PsW on/about 28 Dec 44 from the Philippine Islands to Takao, Formosa, on 30 Jan 1945.

(7-46)

74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted], SIDNEY J.

105-71 21E

[redacted] from Dept of Justice to CAD - forwarding affidavits of Sidney J. Stewart - re psw of Japanese

Eastern

(9-46) 63 376

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, THOMAS G., CPL. W 67-104

Sgt. James Frank Rossotto states they were transported to Japan on the Jap cattle boat Noto Maru. One wooden keg was used as a latrine for 1500 PWs. Cpl. Thomas G. Stewart and S/Sgt. Bill B. Haynie are witnesses.

(11-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WARREN R., SGT. W 35-9

1st Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Kawasaki Camp 2, Pfc. Kendricks was brutally beaten and tortured because the Japs found a razor blade in his possession during inspection. Shiozawa administered the beating. Lt. Washimi was the CO. Sgt. Warren R. Stewart is a witness.

(1-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WARREN REECE S/SGT. W 35-9

Testimony of Warren Reece Stewart.
At Camp 2B, Kawasaki an American soldier named Kendricks was beaten into unconsciousness as he was caught with a razor blade in his pocket. He was beaten by to Japanese named Saito and Shoizwa. Witnesses: Sgt. H. R. Gordon, and Dr. A. P. Curtain.

(7-46)

61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WARREN REECE, JR., S/SGT. W | 35-87

S/Sgt. Warren Reece Stewart, Jr. states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, he saw Donald Armstrong repeatedly beaten into an unconscious condition. S/Sgt. A. R. Young and Dr. A. P. Curtain are witnesses.

(10-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WARREN REECE, S/SGT. W 35-715

S/Sgt. Warren Reece Stewart states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, Pvt. Harry D. Stock died from lack of medical attention. Lt. Hyashi accused. M/Sgt. Thomas V. Wyllsey and M/Sgt. John W. Britton witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WILLIAM H. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is statements of Carlos T. McDermott, Frederic Ferguson Smith, and Haley B. Jenkins, William H. Stewart has already made statement to G-2 in Manila, Mr. Cloyd W. Montgomery states he made statement recently to War Dept. Mr. William H. Patterson has negative report.

(2-47)

492

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STEWART, William John W 35-1871

Above states at Sendai #4 Corp Elvin Nygaard misunderstood Sancha Fugii's order to do a certain joband was severely beaten because of this.

12 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stewart, William John W 33-164

Testimony of William John Stewart s 1/c
In the matter of the improper treatment
at Serang, Java prison from March 5 to Apr
13, 42 and at Ohzsi Camp in Japan from
29 Nov 42 to 1 Sept 45.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WILLIAM M., MAJ. W 35-84

Lt. Col. Francis E. Fellows states ~~xx~~ Rifleman James C. Mortimer was ~~a~~confined in the Jap guardhouse at Niigata 5-B by direction of Lt. Yoshida. Was accused of stealing some articles from fellow PWs. He died on 7 Mar 44 and death was diagnosed by Maj. William M. Stewart as frost bite, exposure and mal-~~t~~treatment.

(3-47) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WILLIAM M., MAJOR W

35-993

Lt. Col. Francis E. Fellows states at Niigata #5, Pvt. Ernest Heudt had diarrhea and died on 23 Dec 43. Sgt. Arthur W. Rance, CPO Marinus Lips and Maj. William M. Stewart are witnesses.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STEWART, WILLIAM N. T/Sgt.

105-62 21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area re enclosed statement by T/Sgt. William N. Steward, Serial Number 6949865.

(9-46) 535

16

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STICK GUARD A 35-2158

Alexander Mariano states at Toyama, he and Stanley Ragain were beaten, were caught in the act of eating some ~~fx~~ of the food supplies.

16 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STICKLEY, CPL. JAMES DOUGLAS V 36-114

Major William R. Brenner states at Fukuoka Camp No. VI, in May 1945, Cpl. Stickley was passing through a door between rooms in the barracks and he inadvertently shoved the door striking a Jap guard "Boy". He was knocked down several times and kicked. Made to stand at attention. Lt. H. Williamson and Richard E. Ranger are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-117 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STICKLEY, JAMES DOUGLAS. V 101-2280

US vs KUNIO SARUWATARI T-305

Fukuoka Pow Camp No 6 D. Tanoura, Kyushu, Japan.
Fukuoka Camp # 25 B. Omita, Kyushu Japan, 1 Feb 44. 31 Aug 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-117 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STICKNEY, ROLAND 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Enclosed is depositions in triplicate of Robert Paul Joscelyn, Eben Morrill, Robert C. Noyes, Arthie F. Buder, Sherdie W. Allin, Alfred A. Welch, John J. Mergenthaler, and Roland Stickney.

(3-47)

261

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIDHAM V 47-9

Sgt. Bogue and Pfc Mc Dole state that a man named Stidham was injuried very badly. A Dr. Nango managed to bring him around but at time of massacre he was still helpless, lying on a stretcher just inside one of the shelters. Bogue saw a Jap stand over him and shoot him.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIDHAM, JAMES HOUSTON. V 47-I

Sgt Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that at the time of the massacre at Puerto Princesa (14 Dec. 1944) Stidham was still helpless and was lying on a stretcher and Sgt. Bogue saw a Jap stand over him and shoot him.

(5-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STIDHAM, JAMES HOUSTON V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, coubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIEBER, DANIEL JOHN, M/SGT. V 64-22

M/Sgt. Daniel John Stieber states Col. Matsuda or "Prunc-Face" was Camp Commander at Hoten Prison Camp. On or about 27 Dec 44 while he was at Military Police Prison, Mukden, "The Snake" threatened him with death when he refused to answer questions other than his name, rank and serial number. Guard slapped him in the face with a hard-soled slipper. When he was shot down he received a head wound and it became infected, received no medical attention. He also had a serious leg wound and had a broken ankle. Capt. John Campbell is a witness.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STIFF LEG" A

36-81

Cpl. Edward Oliver Elmore, Jr. states he was mistreated by the Japs at Camp 8, Kamo, between 31 March andAug 45. He had complained of his feet hurting. "Stiff Leg" did most of the torturing and beating.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIGMEYER, PFC. V 62-~~60~~ 61

Testimony of Robert Earl Bourquin, Sgt.
At Shanghai, China during an air raid we were driven inside, Ps/w naturally was very excited several men got up and went to the window and because of this some of them were bayonetted by the guards. One Pfc. Stigmeyer, and another Pfc. Harverson. One of the guards was called "Tiny Tim".

(4-46)

3

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILES V 67-13

Testimony of Momony H. Cain, Col.
See P card Cabantuan.

(3-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILES, PVT V 40-27

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 669

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILES, PVT. V 40-30

Testimony of Norman Edwin Meen, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food, and quarters, at O'Donnell Prisoner of war camp, Luzon, P. I. from about 19 April 42, to about 26 April 42, and from about 10 May 42 until 23 May 42.

(2-46)
181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILES, PVT. V

40-42

Norman Edwin Moen reports re the use of prisoners by the Japanese on enemy military works at Las Pinas.

(12-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]T.

W

40-13

[redacted] Lt. Daniel C. Limpert.
[redacted]) card CAMP O'DONNELL.

(3-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILL, DOROTHY V 40-225

Jesse Lee Tribble states the internees were transported from Santo Tomas to Los Banos on 14 May 1943 under improper conditions. Misses Mary Chapman, Mary Harrington, Edwina Todd, Bertha Evans, Dorothy Still, Mrs. Torres, Miss Page, Miss Cobb, Miss Grand and Peggy Nash were some of the nurses transported.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILL, DOROTHY W 41-16

Dorothy Still states that about the first part of February 1945, at Los Banos, a man by the name of Lewis had traded with the Philippines. He was seen coming back into camp by a Jap guard who shot him. He was left lying in the road for an hour in the hot sun, then a Jap civilian shot him in the head.

(11-46) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILL, DOROTHY

Testimony of Doroth Still formerly a Staff Nurse taken US Naval Hospital Long Beach, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILL, HERMAN V 35-1177

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, Osaka, he was beaten by "Mickey Mouse" about the face with his fists about 20 to 25 times. Herman Still and William Ridebaugh were given the same type of beating about the same time.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STILL, JOHN H. V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILL, JOHN HOWARD W 35-685

Testimony of John Howard Still, PW
At Umeda Bunsho Prison Camp were compelled to work unloading and loading freight at Stations in Osaka, Japan. One after noon after finishing work, he personally observed a two star Sgt. known to prisoners as "Lou Gehric" beating a Cpl. Franklin.

7-29-46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38-Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILL, JOHN HOWARD, RADIOMAN 1/C W | 67-118

John Howard Still, Radioman 1/C, states 1500 PWs were put aboard the Nagata Maru. Was so crowded they were unable to lie down. Prisoners suffered from diarrhea and dysentery. Bothered with lice and vermine. The ship was hit by a submarine. No distinctive markings on this ship.

(10-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILLE, A. SGT. V 33-112

Grave Plot of Map of Americans buried in Haito Cemetery, Southern Formosa. Grave number 89 Stille, A. Date 18-12-44.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILLWELL, LT. V 35-810

Testimony of Milford L. Bennett, Sgt.
At Camp Omori, Tokyo, Japan he was beaten frequently by a Japanese corporal Watanabe. Every day he would beat at least five or six men, especially an American Lt. named Stillwell. Witnesses: Clifford Potts, Arthur Buchanan, Otis C. Black, Junior R. Ladd, and virgil Simmons.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STILWELL, JOSEPH,GEN.

37-O

At Okinawa Gen. Joseph Stilwell arrived to take over the command. Scenes of Japanese soldier prisoners. Niesi interpreter T/4 Seiyu "Frank" Higashi was reunited with his family. Enemy soldiers and some civilians were coming out of their caves and surrendering.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STINE, JOHN W 35-2014

Statement of James Marion Falkner that at Nagoya #6, spring 45, he and the above, witnessed the beating of Hansen with a sledge hammer handle while he was being forced to stand in front of a furnace, by Makino.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINE, LYLE CURTIS S/Sgt. W 35-261 177

Testimony of Lyle Curtis Stine, S/Sgt.
See P card Ashio Prison.

(3-46)

43

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINE, RALPH W 40-27

Ralph Stine states at Cabanatuan No. 1, they were forced to work about 12 hours each day and received less than 6 grams of rice each day. Taken each morning from camp to an airfield 15 kilometers away where they were turned over to civilian guards for work.

(2-47) 870

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINE, RALPH 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area, Vet Adm RE Enclosed herein is sworn affidavit of Ralph Stine.

(1-47)

70

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINSON, LT. V 57-8

Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland states at Burma, Paladero, Lt. Stinson, Lt. R. G. Terbroick and himself were beaten. Forced to stand at attention for long periods of time. Capt. Fitzsimmons and 1st Lt. James Lattimore are witnesses.

(5-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINSON, JAMES W. W 40-78

Sgt. Jerome J. Roth states that he witnessed the execution of four U.S. enlisted men at Cabanatuan #3, on 30 May 1945. James W. Stinson, and Murray M. Kline are witnesses.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOLDS, MM3/c W 35-153

Stinson, MM3/c states at
. Slc T. J. Connor was beaten
e had been found with food he had
RC supplies. Akamatsu was second
to "The Pig".

(8-47) 16

SECRE

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]NOLDS, MM3/c V 35-1749

[redacted]ds Stinson, MM3/c states at Oeyama, he att[redacted]ted to dig out some wood to make a fire in the hospital stove. He was caught by Ichiba and beaten about the face with his fists and made to stand in his tennis shoes in the snow.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINSON, LLOYD HAROLD W 40-1902

Lloyd H. Stinson states that at Cabanatuan a sentry called "Laughing Boy" picked out Lt. Frank Roberts and decided to make him work harder. The sentry was not pleased and made Roberts bend dwon with a two by four between his knees. This caused much pain, but he was forced to keep this position for 45 minutes.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINSON, LLOYD HAROLD W 67-5

Lloyd H. Stinson states that on the Oriku Maru, too many men were crowded into the holds of the ship and as a result many men lost their minds and became hysterical for want of water and air. About 30 men died that night. On the following day, 14 Dec 1944, this convoy of ship were attacked 14 times during the day by American bombers.

(12-46) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STINSON, LLOYD HAROLD

105-[illegible] 216

Ltr fr Vet fwding testimony of Lloyd Harold Stinson.

10-1-46

581

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

C. V & W

33-107

33-46

. Edward Luther Smack.
HOSAKURA.

(3-46) 3

167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIPES, MOSES F.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Adm, Third Army RE enclosed is testimony of Moses F. Stipes.

(2-47)

28

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRK, RODNEY ORVILLE W | 35-~~288~~ 278

Stmt. of Rodney Orville Stirk, in re/ beating of Pfc Moch with a rubber belt for attempting to steal rice from the camp warehouse.

(9-46) ~~4~~ 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRK, RODNEY ORVILLE W 35-727

Statement of Rodney Orville Stirk , re at Kamioka in December 1944 a prisoner of war named Schwisher was found with a Japanese lunch box. He was summond to the administration office where the commanding officer, nicknamed "Onion Head" questioned him. He was slapped, beaten, undressed and incense was borned on his body. He was taken to the brig and left for several days. In July 1945 Pfc. Moch was caught as he was attempting to steal rice from the camp warehouse. The quartermaster in charge of clothing and rations beat him with rubber belting for hours.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRK, RODNEY ORVILLE, S1c W | 67-107

Rodney Orville Stirk, S1c, states they were placed aboard the Nisho Maru where several men died. The first seven days the ship remained in Manila Bay. Sanitary conditions were very bad.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRKS, R. O., GM V & W 67-107

Statement of Samuel Irvin Kelly, MM1/c.
See (V&W) card SAMUEL IRVIN KELLY, MM1/C.

(3-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRLING, WARREN C., MAJOR W

~~33-71~~
35-2112

Major Warren C. Stirling states at Camp Rokuroshi, Lt. Patterson, Lt. Stansbery and Lt. Howell were forced to stand at attention for 13 hours. Two Lt!s had escaped during the night, who were bunk mates of theirs. Major James Y. Parker and Lt. Gail Hilley are witnesses.

(10-46) X2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRLING, WARREN C., MAJ. W | 33-71

Capt. Horace Arnold Smith, Jr. states at Rokuroshi camp they were confined to the barracks following the attempted escape of two officers. Medical care so inadequate that he lost 35 pounds in weight. Lt. Habe was in charge. Lt. Russell B. Johnson, Maj. Warren C. Stirling and Capt. George Steiger are witnesses.

(10-46) 9

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRNI, DOROTHY VINYARD W

40-27

Dorothy Vinyard Stirni reports re the confiscation of personal property of an American internee at Cabanatuan.

(11-45) 710

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRNI, DOROTHY VINYARD V&W 40-31

Dorothy Vinyard Stirni reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food and quarters for Am. internees at Santo Tomas.
(11-45) 424

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRNI, DOROTHY VINYARD W 40-95

Dorothy Vinyard Stirni reports re the killing of C. C. Grinnell, A. F. Duggleby, Ernest Johnson and Cliff Larsen by the Japanese at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRNI, DOROTHY VINYARD W 40-126

Dorothy Vinyard Stirni reports r e the killing of three internees (Laycock, Weeks and Fletcher) at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIRNI, DOROTHY VINYARD W

40-1533

Dorothy Vinyard Stirni states at Santo Tomas, Sgt. William Harris died in January 1945 of starvation after being in the hospital since November 1944.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STITES, HOWARD M. MR.

105-21E

Ltr fr Stites re negative report and also negative report of Mr. John S. Crom.

(7-47)

1033

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STITIS, RICHARD M. 118-5

Night ltr to abowe re employment as investigator with Keenan.

(3-46) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SITSUKI"

33-75

S/Sgt. Chester W. Green states at Dietz Camp he worked from 11 Feb 1945 to 5 May 1945 in a chlorine manufacturing plant. His duties consisted of cleaning the troughs, scraping the electrodes and bottling the gas. Many American PsW beaame sick and passed out when overcome by the gas. 2/c Yoeman Huff and William Miller are witnesses. "Patcheye" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ST. IGNATIUS' CHURCH

40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIVERS, LT. W 55-11

Cpl. Bert Fane Jones states at Nonkompaton, a PsW returned to the camp after having been out trading and was noticed by a guard. An order was put out stating that if the guilty party did not surrender himself, the entire camp would stand at attention until said prisoner would turn himself in. Made to stand from 12:00 midnight until 5:00 a.m. William Price surrendered himself. He was given a rather severe beating and then put in the guard house for 21 days. Lt. Stivers, Lt. Rogers and Lt. Heinan are witnesses.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIVERS, J. B. ENSIGN V 57-135

Testimony of Albert Emery McCarvey.
In the matter of the beating of Ensign J. B. Stivers at 80 Kilo Camp, about 123 Kilometers south of Moulmein Burma on or about April 43. Witness Coxswain Joseph Huffman.

(5-46)

1

complete trial record 57-69 Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STIVERS, JOHN B., ENS. W 57-63

Lt. John Blount Nelson states he was told by Ens. John B. Stivers that at 100 Kilo, Ebaugh was brutally beaten about the head by the Jap Sgt. for 20 minutes. He began to have epileptic seizures. He died two months later from the epileptic seizures.

(10-46) 9

Complete

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCK, PFC.

V 33-8

Testimony of Raymond C. Richardson Sgt. and John G. Murdoch T/Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide any heating system in the prisoner of War Camp at Kawasaki 2-B during the winters of 43-44. Ps/w that died are Pfc. Kenneth Stedman, S/sgt. Daly, Cpl. Lapol, Cpl. Jammer, and Pfc. Stock. Witnesses are Lt. A. P. Curtin, T/Sgt. Alfred Young, and M/Sgt. John W. Britton.

(2-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCK, HARRY D. V 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility. Tokyo Area pow camp #2b, Kawaski Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2238-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCK, HARRY D., PVT. V 35-715

S/Sgt. Warren Reece Stewart states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, Pvt. Harry D. Stock died from lack of medical attention. Lt. Hyashi accused. M/Sgt. Thomas V. Wyllsey and M/Sgt. John W. Britton witnesses.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-5/2 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKFIELD, V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKING, SGT. GILBERT C. V 101-692

U. S. vs Shiro Kikuchi T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Shibuya Mil. Prison, Tokyo, Japan 25 May to 26 May 1945.

19 ~~May~~
March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCKINGER, G. C. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Brison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKINGER, GILBERT C. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18233

STOCKLEIN, FRANK C.

V 36-251-
Vol. I

Complete trial record of Matsukichi Muta and Sadamu Takeda, tried at Yokohama, Japan 15 April 1947 thru 25 April 1947.
RE: unlawful mistreatment and abuse of Frank C. Stocklein.

(10-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKS, WILLIAM T. V 36-485

Missing Air Crew Report of B-29A 93829 last contacted by radio.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCKTON, FRANK DENTON SGT.

Testimony of Frank Denton Stockton, Sgt.

12-5-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCKTON, FRANK DENTON, SGT V 35-1082

Sgt. Frank D.,Stockton states that at Odoti Camp No. 7, Sendai, he was severely beaten with an air hammer by "Bull Dog", because he stopped near a fire to warm his hands.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCKWELL, LT. W 35-704

Capt Lee H Vest states that in June 1943 at Shinagawa he was ordered to report to Kuriama's office re closing of a window after muster. He was struck by Kuriama when caught first reporting to Lt Col R I Jones and was then beaten by both Kuriama and Fuji when he reported to Kuriama's office. Witnesses: Capt A B Dreher, Lt Stockwell and Lt Howard.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCKWELL, BYRON DAYTON, PFC. W

64-25

Pfc. Byron Dayton Stockwell states at Mukden, S2/c Jones was se verely beaten for having cigarettes in his possession. Thrown in a cell with temperature below zero. After about a week he was moved to a hospital, where he died of pneumonia.

(7-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOCKWELL, GLADE M. W 33-1

Glade M. Stockwell states at Shinagawa Camp, adequate rations and medical care were never provided. Many times beatings took place while Capt. Nemoto was in the camp. Many RC supplies were misappropriated.

(4-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKWELL, GLADE M. V

Statement of Beck Perry Northrup that in winter 44-45, the above was beaten when he failed to call attention when Watnabe entered the area.

STATEMENT
35-1877-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

312

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON Lt. (extract) W 35-~~33~~

Testimony of Lt. Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori in Aug 44 Major Martin was struck by St. Watanabe several times on the cheek with his closed fist and reported the affair to Lt. Kato. Martin replied thathe was an officer and was not required to do work outside the camp.

(10-47)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON W 35-704

Testimony of Lt. Glade Milton Stockwell.
At Shinagawa Lt. Leo H. Vest K was beaten very badly in middle of May 43. Vest was struck with the full force of the underside of the fist against his cheeks.

(10-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON (extract) W 35-1757

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori early in 1944, the Camp Carpenter, A. G. Lewis, was making a box for Pfc Kuriyama and the dimensions were a fraction of an inch off. Kuriyama went wild and forced Lewis, at the point of a bayonet, to stand in the center of the parade grounds and beat himself over the head with a hammer.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON (extract) W 35-1758

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori Kuriyama came into the cook house and something was out of order. He became very angry and lined up all of the men in the cook house, officers and men alike, lectured to them for somethine and then took his belt which is similar to our garrison belt and beat them on the face with the buckle end of it.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON LT. (extract) V | 35-1759

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori approx Agu 44, Sgt. Watanabe of the Jap Army walked into the room and I came to attention and saluted. He said something in Japanewe which is equivalent to OK and I thought he wanted to know what I was doing so I started to explain. Watanabe became furious and beat me quite severely for about half hrs.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON (extract) W 35-1760

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori about Jul 44, 13 of us officers were working in a garden and Sgt. Watanabe was in charge of detail. Out of the 13 of us, two fainted and two were called out after about 15 min. These were men who were in their 40 or 50's and were unable to take it any long. After about 20 minutes, five more fell out and after 29 min, there were three of us left.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOCKWELL, GLADE MILTON LT. (extract) V 35-1761

Testimony of Lt. Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori I was in charge of the barracks and one of the men in my barracks broke an eating bowl. I was tokd I would have to beat the man. I replied that it would be impossible for me to do this. Sgt. Watanabe of the Japanese Army started to swing but held his blow as Kieutenant Kato opened the window and asked what was going on.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODD, JOHN P. W 33-23A

Statement (negative) re to Kempei Tai Case.

(2-48) 270

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODD, John P. Lt.

35-1420

Msg fm J J O'keefe to 6th AA, re Lt. John P. STODD.
Legal section SCAP requestes above named individuals be interrogated and affs obtained in accordance with foregoing in TT 811, Item 11, 14 May 47. This TWX to CG 6th Army in compliance.

(6-47)

CO 47548

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODD, JOHN P. W 35-1420

Testimony of John P. Stodd
At Kempei Military Camp this prison was across a most from the grounds of the Imperial Palace and I have been told that it was bombed and burned by American planes after my departure. During my imprisonment at this prison, several raids were made my American bombers, and on each occasion, the guards would handcuff all American prisoners and leave us in our cells, while they and the Jap prisoners went to air shelters. William James Clark Leslie, was my cell mate at this prison and was present when the prison was burned.

SECRET

(4-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODD, JOHN PHILIP, 2nd LT. W 33-23

2nd Lt. John Philip Stodd states at the Kempei Prison no medical attention was given. Cell was about eight by three feet. Toilet consisted of a hole in the floor with an iron pan as a receptacle.

(1-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stodd, John Philip, 2nd Lt. W 33-23

Testimony of John Philip Stodd, 2nd Lt.
In the matter of mistreatment at Kempei, military police prison, Tokyo, Japan.

(7-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stodd, John Philip, 2nd Lt. W

33-28

Testimony of John Philip Stodd, 2nd Lt.
In the matter of mistreatment at Ofuna
Prisoner of War Camp.

~~xxxxxxxxx~~

(7-46)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, CAPT. W 33-19

CBM William Rudolph Leibold states at Omara PsW Camp, Conoh had them sign statements that they would not try to escape. Pvt. Author Gill died from dysentery and malnutrition. Lt. Savadkin was severely beaten because he had a pair of pliers in his pocket which belonged to a civilian. "Silver Tooth", "Jumping Jack" are accused. Capt. Stoddard is a witness.

(5-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, GEORGE DEE (USN) V | 36-35

George Dee Stoddard states that at Fukuoka, Camp #3 in August 1943 he and a civilian named Bill Cash were strapped to stretchers and warm water poured down their nostrils until they almost passed out. A Japanese two star sergeant named Menino with the help of two other Japanese guards did this.

(2-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, GEORGE DEE V 52-32

George Dee Stoddard states on 1 March 42 at Sundra Straits, they were put to work unloading Jap military supplies for the use of the Jap Army invading Java. They worked from 9900, 1 March to 0200, 2 March without food or rest. Were all barefooted.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, GEORGE DEE | V | 67-148

Testimony of George Dee Stoddard.
See P card Ata.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, GORDON, T/SGT. W 56-31

Statement of Major Ralph S. Fralick.
See (P) card CHOLON.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, H. V 35-1676

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Dispatch #1, H. Stoddard told Nashigawa that he had beri beri. This did not satisfy him, he knocked Stoddard down three times.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, JOHN

35-2074
~~33-72~~

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John Stoddard re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47) 2

~~152~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, JOHN D. V 35-2074

Statement of the above that at Hanawa, for no apparent reason, he was severely beaten about the face by Sasaki, known as the Pig.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, CAPT. LOREN ARTHUR W 33-19

Above reports re general conditions at Omori 5 Apr - 29 Aug 45. Cpl Arthur H Gill died from starvation 5 July 1945. Witnesses listed.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, LAWRENCE CAPT. W 35-212

Testimony of Peter Hryskanich
At Ofuna, Japan he witnessed the braatal beating of Ernest F. Beschau. The beating was personnally administered by a Chief Pharmacists Mate of the Japanese Navy. Ps/w called Him "Kangacho".
Witness Capt. Lawrence Stoddard, and T/Sgt. Lincoln S. Mansierre.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, LOREN A. W 35-212

Statement of the above that Peschau was sevious
ly battered from a plane crash. He was refused
medical attention by Kitamura, Sanematsu, The
Little Commander. Peschau died on 8 Jun 44
as a result of not having any medical attention.

(12-47)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, Loren Arthur V 35-280

Above states at Ofuna Lt William Harris translated some of the war news and this was found on him, was beaten with a club and when he fell he was kicked.

2 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, LOREN A. W

35-280

Statement of the above that in 9 Sept 44, he witnessed the severe beating of William Harris and "Red" Bullard by Kitamura, with a wooden club because they were caught looking at a map.

STATEMENT
35-212-8

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, CAPT. LOREN A. W 35-371

Lt. James W. Condit states that a member of a B-24 crew shot down at Saipan and very badly injured in the crash of the plane was brought all the way to Japan. He was on the verge of death when he reached Japan but all the medical attention he received was some shots to make him sleep. He died a couple of days later. Capt. Loren A. Stoddard, 1st Lt. Peter Hryskanich and radioman, Stanley Manierre were ~~a~~ther members of the crew.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STODDARD, LOREN A. W

35-575

Statement of the above that in Nov 44, he witnessed the beating of Fitzgerald, Daniel T. Calvin, Mc Connell, William Harris, Red Bullard and Oscar Long by Kitamura, Nishi, Asoma, and Iida, because Fitzgerald was accused of making remarks about Iida.

STATEMENT
35-212-8

(12047)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODDARD, LOREN A., CAPT. V 48-65

Lt. James W. Condit states a B-24 was shot down at Saipan. Capt. Loren A. Stoddard was the pilot. One of the members died a couple of days later from lack of medical attention and injuries. 1st Lt. Perer Hryskanich and Radioman Stanley Manierre are witnesses and victims.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STODDARD, RAYMOND

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(10-47)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

STODGELL, GEORGE ROY

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation o f former Canadian prisoner George Roy Stodgell re atrocities at Sendai ~~PKXXX~~ Prisoner of war camp No 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(9-47)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODGHILL, Lt V 40-1083

Beating of Lt Stodghill by a Japanese guard at a work camp near Cabanatuan during April 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STODGHILL, CPL. W 67-107

Testimony of Joseph Buckley, Cpl.
Between 2 July 44 and 3 Sept. 44 he along with about 1000 other prisoners were shipped on an unknown freight ship from Manila, PI to Moji, Japan. The conditions on such ship were unspeakable in that 800 of us were crowded in one hold where they barely had roon to sit down.
Witnesses: Cpl. Stodghill, S/Sgt. Grady, and Sgt. Cote.

(6-46)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOHLMAN, MATHEW H.

105-21E

Ltr fr Stohlman re negative report.

(7-47)

896

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOKES V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death unlawful killin, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, Mr. F/O R.A.F. V

~~35-576~~
36-456

Stmt. of Rev. John L. Curren, in re/ beating of Rev. John L. Curren formerly Chaplain U.S. Army and nine (9) others officers at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan, on or about 15 March 1945.

(9-46) X2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, FLIGHT OFFICER W 36-170

Capt. William Arne Blueher and Capt. Vetalis Vernon Anderson states at Camp Fukuoka #3, Mr. Yamauchi severely beat Sgt. Norman Berg because he addressed him without using a polite form of Japanese. Flight Officer Stokes is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJ. W 33-91

Maj. Benjamin F. Stokes states at Fukuoka the Jap CO and the Jap Dr. were responsible for the deaths of a large portion of the 54 Americans who died in this camp. RC food packages stored in the vicinity were not issued. Medicines and medical supplies were available but were not issued.

(7-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJ. W 40-4

Maj. Benjamin F. Stokes states atCabanatuan Camp 1, Col. Mori was responsible for the execution of Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Breiting and a Navy Lt. who were attempting to escape.

(7-47) 245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJ. W 40-7

Maj. Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan, Col. Mori was responsible for the execution of 7 Americans who were engaged in the practice of leaving the compound at night, securing food and returning to the compound.

(7-47) 240

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJ. W 40-8

Maj. Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan #1, Major Iwanaka is responsible for the execution of a Mexican soldier who had been persuaded by a Jap guard to come through the fence to trade jewelry, watches, etc. for food and money.

(7-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W 40-17

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states xx on the train trip fm San Fernando, Pampanga to San Fernando, La Union, a trip of 18 hrs, the sick and injured were forced to ride on top of the small steel freight cars while an average of 100 men were packed inside.

(7-47) 416

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W 40-27

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan, Lt. General Tanaka criminally negligected inspecting the camp and failed to issue orders which xxxx would have rectified conditions of malnutrition and insanitation which existed.

(7-47) 911

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W 40-27

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan, vegetables were allowed to rot in the prison farm rather than be given the PWs. Rice was full of worms and other foreign matter. Lt. Oyagi would not procure the meat ration allowed the camp by Manila Jap hdqs.

(7-47) 912

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F. W 40-164

Benjamin F. Stokes states Major Iwanaka is responsible for the execution of Pvt. McCord who escaped fm the detention building for mentally unbalanced PWs. Taken to the Jap headquarters, beaten and then carried out to the camp cemetery where he wasshot and buried. At Cabanatuan #1.

(7-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W 40-164

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan, Lt. Ota designated executioners of the Jap army to execute mentally unbalanced American Pws who had escaped.

(7-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F. W 40-1291

Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan #1, Major Iwanaka is responsible for the execution of Pvt. Connell. He was brutally beaten, stabbed and shot until he was unrecognizable. His jacket had about 30 cuts, presumably caused by bayonet stabs and was in a blood soaked condition.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W 67-5

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states at Manila they were put abord the Oryoku Maru. Heat and lack of fresh air was extremely bad. Many Americans died fm thirst, heat exhaustion and at the hands of fellow Americans who became deranged. A man was shot on two occasions for attempting to secure relief by going by going up the ladder.

(7-47) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W

67-5

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states Lt. Toshino ignored requests for food, water, clothing and latrine buckets aboard the Enoura Maru.

(7-47) 193

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, BENJAMIN F., MAJOR W 67-5

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states aboard the ship Enoura Maru, no provisions were made fo r the Americans. Forced to lie in horse manure and on piles of coke.

(7-47) 194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, PFC George ?

V

40-566

Cpl Warren H Knight reports re the beating and torturing of Am. POWs at Camp 10-D Neilson Field. Victims and accused listed.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, DONALD V

~~35-376~~
36-456

Edward F. Haase states at Fukuoka #3, Major Rikitake objected to the PWs bathing before 1630. For doing this he beat Lt. Blueher, Major Dorris, Capt. Baalde, Donald Stokes and himself.

(3-47) X 5-

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, DONALD P. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No. 3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, GEORGE V 40-566

Testimony of Harry Stone , Cpl.
See P card Nielson Field.

(3-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, ROGER L.

105-74

2nd Ind fm 4th Army A advising that investigation in Parsonville Texas failed to reveal anyone by the name of Stokes, Roger L.

(1-47) 692

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOKES, ROGER L.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Roger L. Stokes re concerning Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2106

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOKES, ROGER LEE V W 35-1930

Testimony of Roger Lee Stokes
At Sendai #3 in the last part of July 45 I was sent out to work in the mines, after I had been examined by Col Gillespie and declared to be suffering fr pneumonia. Frog Eyes was the one who ordered me to work. I worked 4 or 5 days and was put on the sick list and remained in camp until the surrender of the Japs.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLL, CPL. V 35-679

Testimony of Oliver K. Maddox, Cpl.
At Camp Kamioaka during the cold weather, men were furnished with very little charcoal for burning purposes and also the food was quite poor. Some of the American prisoners beaten were S. I. Kelly, Cpl. Stoll, and T/Sgt. Tuck.
Witnesses: Cpl. Melvin C. Bony, S/Sgt. Floyd Bull, 3rd Class W. J. Price, and Cpl. Clifford D. Miller.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLL, CPL. V 101-57

Cpl. Melvin Clyde Bony states at Kamioka prison camp, 2nd Lt. Goldsmith, on several occasions struck and cursed several enlisted prisoners whom he caught trading their food for cigarettes. He struck Cpl. Otto Thompson and knocked him to the floor unconscious. He also struck and cursed Cpl. Stoll and Cpl. Rex.

(3-46) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLL, EUGENE LEO W

41-6

Failure to provide American internees with proper food at Los Banos Internment Camp, Island of Luzon, P I, from September 1944 to 23 February 1945.

(9-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLL, REV EUGENE LEO W 41-16

Above states information in the matter of the shooting of Pat Hell at Los Banos o/a 19 Jan 45.

(9-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLL, EUGENE LEO W 42-1

Eugene Leo Stoll states that at Tacloban, Lt. Bullock was taken out by the Japanese and beheaded.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLLER, WILHELM A 101-1445

US vs LOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German SurrenderTerms, the offenses all occured in Canton, Peiping and Shanghai China, Between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, Victims US Armed Forces.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-137-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLLEY, FRED S. SGT. W 35-238

Testimony of Richard Cooley, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and torture of Sgt. Richard Cooley, while imprisoned at the Mitsushima Prisoner of war camp. One of the Japanese guards was Arai, and another was nicknamed "Punk". Witness: Sgt. Fred S. Stolley.

(5-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLTENBERG, LT. W 37-8

Michael Curtis Sherdon states he was captured after being forced to bail out of his B-24 aircraft between Heito and Takao, Formosa. Sgt. Ruddock, Engineer, was instantly killed. Lt. Stoltenberg, 1st Pilot, is a witness. Other crew members are listed.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLTENBERG, LT. W 37-8

Michael Curtis Sherdon states their plane was set on fire by anti-aircraft fire during an air raid over Okayama, Formosa. Lt. Stoltenberg, First Pilot, is a witness. Other Crew Members are listed.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOLTZ, FRANK

105-76

15th Ind fm 6th Army Area fwding dep of re beating and bayoneting of American Prisoners of war.

(1-47) 585

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOM, CLAUD O., JR., CPL. V

101-225

Cpl. Claud O. Stom Jr. states at ~~Camp~~ Mukden, Col. Matsuda was in charge of the camp. He was beaten and forced to do push ups because the guards thought he was not working hard enough. Lt. T. Miki accused.

(8-46) 101

J/Camp. tr. Rec.

See: 119-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOM, Franklyn V 57-168

Billy T. Davis states that at Swebo, Lt Stom was in poor physical condition, had malaria and dysentery. Received no medical attention , and died ~~it~~ on 30 Nov. 1944. No doctor ever visted him.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, SGT. V 58-75

Sgt. Jerold Story states that he, Sgt, Stone, Cpl; Marshall and the two other men were put on a train for Shanghai on 19 Feb 1942. Each of them were given two sandwiches to last them during the two-day trip. They were handcuffed together in pairs and the compartment was so small it was impossible to lie down. The two men with frozen feet were hardly able to walk.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, CULLIE CLIFF

67-20

Radioman, 3/c, Serial #677-06-40, USNR. Home address: 212 South Montclair St., Tulsa, Okla. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub. Member of Naval Armed Guard (radio operator) a-board ship. Japs took him aboard sub, roobed him of dogtags, watch, braclet, belt, 2 knives, removed lifebelt, tied hands behind back, beat him on head with bayonet. On deck of sub when it crash-dived. See signed statement verified 26 October 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, CULLY CLIFF

67-20

Misspelling of name of Cullie Cliff Stone.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STONEFACE" A 35-987

Sgt. LaCroix states that while at Uneda Prison, about June 23, 1944, he was beaten steadily for an hour by a Jap known as "Stoneface" and when he could not take it any longer, he struck "Stoneface". For this, he was placed in a very small cell, where Maruyama known as "Brown Eyes" would strike him with a stick for lengthy periods, and also, jabbed him with a bayonet.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, CPL. 33-86

Identification of Cpl. Stone by Charles B. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, FRANK M.

Sworn statement forwarded to this office,
For Eastern Special projects.

16 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, HARRY ALBERT W 40-566

Testimony of Harry Albert Stone, Cpl.
See P card Nielsen Field.

(3-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, HARRY ALBERT, CPL. V 40-1049

Cpl. Harry Albert Stone states on an evening in July 1944, he was be ten with a sheated bayonet, fists and a club at Camp Murphy. At the Pasig River on Luzon, they were moving slowly to Nichols Field to deliver the drums. He threw a note among a bunch of American soldiers hoping one of them would deliver it to Frank Burns. The guard saw him do this and later told the camp guard about it. He was beaten when he returned to camp.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, CPL HARRY ARTHUR V 40-688

Cpl Harry A Stone states Nielson Field Work Detail at Camp Murphy were lined up in Aug 44 and given a speech by the mess sergeant or Gotsho. The Japs had told the men they had to work faster and the men replied they needed more food. The sergeant ordered the Jap guards to hit each man with pick handles. Clifford Rarden witness.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, HARRY ALBERT, CPL. W 40-1760

Cpl. Harry Albert Stone states at Nichols Field Sgt. Edward Bartle told him his teeth were kicked out by a Jap guard. Practically all of his front upper teeth were missing and about four of his lowers were missing. "White Angel" is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, HARRY H., SC2 W 53-13

SC2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Lambreth was cruelly beaten by Stutterer and Tommybosh because an Eurasian girl he had been seeing became pregnant. Hojima was CC. Lambreth was still in the hospital when they were released.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, HARRY H., SC/2 W

53-~~13~~ 14

SC/2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Capt. Marshall Australem was implicated in a plan of escape. He was executed along with a Chinese and a Malayan. Col. Suka actually chopped his head off.

(7-47) ~~C~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, HARRY H., SC/2 W 53-~~55~~ 15

SC/2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, he was suspended by his thumbs for 24 hours, and beaten with a club. Ashagoa and Tommybosh did the beating.

(7-47) 3 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STONE, JIM V

Statement of John F. Barney that in spring 43 he, Jerry Rogers, Jim Stone, John Schnaljon were severely beaten with a wooden club by Egawa, Sekabi, the Clown and Fakuta for stealing a cabbage and cooking it.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
36-401-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, KENNETH MR. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, First Army RE Mr. Kenneth Stone states that he does not desire to make any additional statements due to the fact that he has already submitted certified, attested statements in Manila, PI.

(3-47)

215

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, JOE V 62-68

Testimony of Pfc. William Henry Boyden. At Kiangwan Prison camp during Jan 44 the camp interpreter, Ishii Ohara or Ishihara tortured several American prisoners in an attempt to obtain information relative to a Chinese suspected of aiding the Americans through provision of supplies, etc.

(5-47)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, NORRIS C W 40-1468

Norris C. Stone states the Japanese set fire to the Kahn home and machine gunned them to death as the fled. This was on 9 Feb 1945 in Manila. Raoul E. Kahn is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, NORRIS C. W 101-57

Norris C. Stone Names persons who engaged in black market operations and traded with the enemy within Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, SGT. V 58-74

Sgt. Jerold Story states that when he and two other men were moved to the British jail in Tientsin they were forced to sleep on the floor.Sgt. Stone and Cpl. Marshall were caught by the Japs hiding in this jail. They were supposed to have gone to Woosung with the rest of the garrison. When captured their feet were badly frostbitten.They received no medical attention and the guards would jab their feet and laugh at them. Before they left the jail the Japs forced each man to empty his baggage on the floor and they took whatever they wanted. (6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, CAPT. WALTER ELLSWORTH W 40-606

Statement of above. See P card
Ft McKinley.

(3-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WALTER E. W 40-4

Walter E. Stone reports re the killing of Lt. Col. Biggs, and Lt. Col. Brighton, and Lt. (j.g.) Roy Gilbert at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.

(11-45) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WALTER E. W 40-7

Walter E. Stone reports re the killing of 9 soldiers at Cabanatuan by a firing squad.
(11-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WALTER ELLSWORTH W 40-30

Walter Ellsworth Stone reports re the killing of three unknown enlisted men at Camp O'Donnell by the Japanese.

(11-45) 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WALTER ELLSWORTH W 40-49

Walter Ellsworth Stone reports re the killing of Robert Huffcutt at Cabanatuan by the Japs.
(11-45) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WALTER ELISWORTH, CAPT. V 40-1765

Capt. Walter Ellsworth Stone states at Fort McKinley a Jap Private started to strike him with his fist and when he fell to the ground, commenced kicking him about the face and body. Beating lasted about ten minutes. He had, on several occasions, filed protest with the Jap Commander about conditions in the camp. Ajima and Lt. Quroki are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WENDELL WILLIAM C/Ym V 35-1105

Wendell William Stone, C/Ym states at Omine Camp he was beaten along with William G. Russell and John Benson for loading dirt and letting it overflow. Nei San is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WENDELL WILLIAM

105-75

1st Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Wendell Willaim Stone, formerly Yeoman Third Class.

(12-46)

505

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, W. W.

151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, First Naval District, Boston, Mass. Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated American Prisoners of War of Japan. Cunningham, Herbert, Larson, Long, Rider, Stone, Meyers, Crowder, Olson, Jeffries, Bogler, Bostain, Douglas, and Foy.

(10-46)

12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONE, WENDELL WILLIAM

151-11B

Ltr fr Benedick RE Transmitted herewith are four sworn statements submitted by former American prisooners of war, Dan Emert, Wilburn H. Hambrick, Morgan T. Jones, and Wendell William Stone.

(1-47)

124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STONEFACE" A 35-38

Sgt. Paul Joseph Martin states he witnessed the severe beating of Pfc. Edward T. Herzig, Pfc. Harold Brunner and another American. They had stolen some flour. This beating resulted in the death of Herzig. Capt. O'Arezzo is a witness. M/Sgt. Kanari, "Stoneface" and "Punchy" are accused. Was at Umedo Bunsho.

(10-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STONE FACE A 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Parks, in re/ the matter of the beating and torturing of Edward T. Herzig, U.S.A. Harold Brummer, and William Parks, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, Japan, in May 1943.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STONE FACE" A 54-49

Stmt. of Robert F. York, inre/torture during questioning. York was one of the survivors of the USS GRENADIER. While at Penang Prisoners were given calisthenics in the middle of the night. "Banana Nose" and Stone Face" participated inthe beatings.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STONEHEAD" A 35-229

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Manahan was beaten and placed in prison for about a month on half rations, for scratching "V" for victory on the wall. Witnesses are listed. "Stonehead" was a Jap civilian medic at this camp.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONES, J. V 34-37

Complete trial record of SHIBA, Tsutomu, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: unlawful mistreatment and abuse of J. Stones.

(7-47) VOL. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONESTREET, T/SGT. W

33-127

Statement of Cpl. Jimmy Franklin Necessary.
See (P) card CAMP NO. 13, YOKOHAMA.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

35-208

STONESTREET, STEWART LINCOLN T/Sgt. W ~~35-263~~

Testimony of Stewart Lincoln Stonestreet
At Camp Niigate 5-B he witnessed the
beating of Major Boyle, by a Japanese
CO, 2nd. Lt. Kato, Major Boyle was kicked
and beaten for approximately half an
hour. Other witnesses to this were 1st
Lt. McFaren and Ensign J. L. Coulter.

~~(2-46)~~

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONHAM, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-1559

William John Stonham states between 3 February and 17 February 1945, Japanese soldiers would come into the wards at night and order both female refugees and nurses out. When these women returned they would tell of having been raped. The wife and daughter of Dr. Fisher were raped. Was at Philippine General Hospital.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stonham, William John W 40-1559

Testimony of William John Stonham.
In the matter of the rape of a Mrs.
Fisher and her daughter and a number
of unnamed Filipino nurses at Philippine
General Hospital between 3 Feb and 17
Feb 45.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stonham, William John W 40-1572

Testimony of William John Stonham.
In the matter of the death and injury of an unknown number of Americans and Filipinos at Manila between 3 Feb and 17 Feb 1945.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONHAM, TESSIE TATINA, MRS. V | 40-1569

William John Stonham states at Santo Tomas, Dr. Cho Ki To refused his wife, Mrs. Tessie Tatina Stonham, medical attention for adhesions resulting from a gall bladder operation about July 1942. Robertson is a witness.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONHAM, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-1569

William John Stonham states at Santo Tomas, Dr. Cho Ki To refused his wife, Mrs. Tessie Tatina Stonham, medical attention for adhesions resulting from a gall bladder operation about July 1942. Robertson is a witness.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STONHAM, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-1572

William John Stonham states a number of Americans and Filipinos were killed by the Japanese who threw hand grenades into the corridor of the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, between 3 February and 17 February 1945.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOOD, JOHN P. 2nd Lt.

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of John P. Stood, 2nd Lt.

(1-47)

555

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate Docks, they worked on the construction and repair of ships. Guards searched them and took the money they were paid for this work. He was accused of stealing this money and was beaten by "Big Russian". "Stoogie" also accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STOOGIE" A 34-34

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate Docks, he was severely beaten by "Stoogie" the civilian overseer. He had some salt in his possession which he had obtained from boiling away sea water.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE STOOGE" A 36-177

Maj. Harold M. Imerman states he observed the mistreatment of American PWs by T. Hukunaga, nicknamed "The Stooge", at Camp Omine. Pfc. J. F. Cook was unmercifully beaten. Hukunaga accused. Sgt. John LeClaire is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOOKEY, LT. DONALD L. V 51-29

At Wewak, 3 November 1943, five unidentified American Aviators, might possible be the following Bomb crew: 1st Lt. Donald L. Stookey, 2nd Lt. Herschel D. Evans, S/Sgts Max Gerstein, Thomas H. Laird and Ernest S. Roberts.

(4-45)1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOOL PIGEON A 35-156

Pfc. Herman E. Miles states in April 1945 at Hirohata Camp, Ichidol made everyone kneel in the yard for six hours because 6 American PsW were hungry and had stolen some rice and a few beans. Six men gave themselves up and were beaten for about an hour with a 2 in. Manila rope. Some of them were Garrison, Munday, Orr and Pfc. Earl J. McAllister. Joe F. Romero is a witness. Sugida-son, Miyama-son, Three Fingered Jack and Stool Pigeon are accused.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

IRVING L. BEATTIE states that while in "DAVAO" he witnessed the beating of ROY HUGHES while working on a wood detail. "NISHIMURA" and "STOOL-PIGEON" are the accused.

(8-47)1 (

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STORE CORPORAL" A 36-53

Sgt. Edward B. Rook states that at Fukuoka Camp #3, a pair of Jap trousers were stolen and no one would say who had taken them. For this, the prisoners were lined up on a concrete floor and then forced to kneel. Two Jap soldiers beat each prisoner with a board until he passed out. Rook was beaten four times in all. The accused is "Store Corporal."

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOREY, CPM W 35-9

David Goodman states at Camp 5-D, Dr. Tokuda gave him a shot of hard lumpy sufa mixed with castor oil for paralysis. Administered it underneath the thigh. Storey, C/PhM is a witness.

(12-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOREY, JAMES WILSON

Testimony of James Wilson Storey.

11-26-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOREY, JOHN V 101-57

Ltr. fm Capt. Albert S. Hendrickson stating John Storey was killed under mysterious circumstances at Tayabas. All evidence points to a Filipino named Aquino. This man returned fm the mountains with the automatic rifle and pistol of Sgt. Storey. He insists they were ambushedby the Hukbalahap (Communists).

(4-47) 436

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOREY, KENNETH, CPL. V 67-114

Cpl. Grant M. Kendrick states on 2 October 1942 they left the Philippine Islands aboard the Tottoni Maru bound for Japan. Conditions in the hold were so crowded they were unable to lie down. They were rationed to two small bags of hardtack a day and two meals a day; consisting of soup and rice. Arrived in Japan on 11 Nov. 1942; 18 men died and were buried at sea. Capt. Henson, Sgt. Samuel Ramey and Cpl. Kenneth Storey are victims of this trip.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STORK, R. M. V 101-1325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-171

Beatings, abuses, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hatichi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STORM TROOPER" A 57-8

Testimony of August Nicholas Warcken
See P card Tambuzar, Burma.

(3-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORTS, ARTHUR L., CPL W 40-27

Arthur L. Storts, Cpl, states he witnessed the beating of twelve American soldiers who were prisoners of war by a Japanese guard at Cabanatuan Prison Camp. In August 1942, 12 Americans were unable to understand what the Japanese guard wanted them to do. He became infuriated. He lined up the twelve men, procured a bamboo stick about a yard long and an inch or two in diameter and beat each of the twelve men about the head and shoulders. Guard was called "Charlie Chaplin".

(8-45) 333

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORTS, ARTHUR L. W 40-30

Arthur L. Storts states that at Camp O'Donnell, the Japs failed to provide proper medical care and food.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORTS, ARTHUR L. W 40-33

Arthur L. Storts states that at Bilibidk the Japs failed to provide proper medical care, food and quarters.

(8-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORTS, ARTHUR L., CPL. W 40-1214

Cpl. Arthur L. Storts st tes in 1943 at Cabanatuan Capt. Perry was talking to Lt. William Bluher. Said he was given the water cure. Japs forced 5 gallons of water into his stomach; then they jumped on his stomach nd forced the water out his mouth, nose and rectum. Was in a dungeon at Santiago Prison seven days. Col. W.R. Craig and Major Irons were witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. V | 62-21

British officers, Henry Bent and Grosswit, Commander Wooley and Americans, Commander Smith and Sgt. Story were among two groups of prisoners who escaped from a Shanghai concentration camp on 11/6/44. Five were apprehended and tortured.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT.

62-22

Report re escape of Allied PWs from Ward Raod Jail, Shanghai on 6 Nov 44.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, LT. V 33-166

Major Julian Theodore Saldivan states at Camp 10-D, Sendai Area, there were numerous severe punishments inflicted. Patients were forced to go to a farm to work, and to work in camp, breaking rocks, digging trenches, and cutting wood. Lt. Sano was CO. He saw Sgt. Sagai slap Lt. Lucia and Lt. Story. He would insist on men working when they were sick.

(10-46) 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, CORPORAL GERALD V 62-21

Japs at Woosung PW camp, Bridge House, and Jessfield Road, Shanghai mistreated 4 US Marines, Cpls. Stewart, Gerald Story, Brimmer and Battles after attempted escape in 1942.
(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. JEROLD W 62-53

Sgt. Jerold Story states that one day at Woosung Prison Shanghai, Platoon Sergeant Carpenter was slapped in the face and kicked in the shins a number of times by a Jap guard.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, JEROLD W 62-54-

Jerold Story states that he heard that Marine Captain Climie was severly beaten at Woosung, latter part of 1943. He was beaten fro complaingly about the food. This story was told to Jerold Storyby Sgt. Coleson, USMC, and Pharmacist Mate, 1/c, Brewer, USN, who were in prison with him later.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, JEROLD W 62-55

Jerold Story states that while at Jessfield Road jail he was put in a cell with Chi Wong who had been beaten with cl ubs and was tortured by having electric wires touched to various parts of his body. He had been tortured in order to find out where Jerold Story and others had been hiding. A few months later, he was sentenced to one year at Kiangwan, near Shanghai.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. JEROLD W 58-72

Sgt. Jerold Story states that the civilians who were interned with the Marines in Dec. 1941 at Peking, were fed from the rations confiscated from the Marine Corps. They were discharged after one week but the Japs charged them for their meals even though the food had been confiscated from the marines.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, JEROLD SGT. W 58-73

Jerold Story states that the Embassy Guard of 120 officers and men, were removed by box car to Tientsin and interned in the Marine Barracks, until 1 Feb 1942. The Japs confiscated the bed and mattresses of the enlisted men. On 1 Feb 1942 they were removed again and were forced to destroy all belongings that they could not put in one piece of baggage.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. JEROLD W 58-74

Sgt Jerold Story states that when he and two other men were moved to the British jail in Tientsin they were forced to sleep on the floor. Sgt. Stone and Cpl. Marshall were caught by the Japs hiding in this jail. They were supposed to have gone to Woosung with the rest of the garrison. When captured their feet were badly frostbitten. They received no medical attention and the guards would jab their feet and laugh at them. Before they left the jail the Japs forced each man to empty his baggage on the floor and they took whatever they wanted. (6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. JEROLD V 58-75

Sgt. Jerold Story states that he, Sgt. Stone, Cpl. Marshall and the two other men were put on a train for Shanghai on 19 Feb 1942. Each of them were given two sandwiches to last them during the two-day trip. They were handcuffed in pairs and the compartment was so small it was impossible to lie down. The two men with frozen feet were hardly able to walk.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, JEROLD B., CPL. V 101-150

Report by Sgt. Charles W. Brimmer re conditions at Woosung Prison Camp. Cpl. Jerold B. Story is a victim.

(8-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. JEROLD W 101-150

Sgt. Jerold Story states that at Bridgehouse he was in a cell immediately below one of the torture rooms and could hear the prisoners being tortured upstairs. The screaming was continuous and apparently those being tortured were Chinese. On 2/22/42 he saw ane Chinese who was unconscious dragged down the stairs and thrown into a water tank. He was covered with blood. He was then pulled out of the tank and dragged upstails again.

(6-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, JEROLD W | 101-152

Jerold Story, Plat. Sgt. USMC states that in his cell at Jessfield Road jail, a Chinese guerrilla, who had been sentenced to death, was beat and kicked and clubbed by a Jap guard.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STORY, SGT. JEROLD W 101-156

Sgt. Jerold Story states that on 2/22/42 the 5 Marines were taken to the old Chinese Cavalry Barracks at Woosung outside of Shanghai. The commanding officer was Col. Yuse and second in command was a Capt. Endo. He is not able to estimate how many persons he saw slapped during the 30 days he was at Woosung. Face slappings were most common during the day and no effort was made to stop the guards from slapping the prisoners.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STORY, John 8 V 35-682

Complete trial record of Sokochi Sano et al, tried at Yokohama 19 June - 7 July 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

STORY, JOHN V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44, 15 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOSUGI A 35-28

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp, Doyle W. Waggoner tried to escape. He hid in the rafters of the kitchen a day and a night. Severely beaten and placed in solitary confinement. He died on 17 July 1945. Okada, Kamioka, Kamura, Stosugi, Kawai, Tanaka and Toyama are accused.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOSUGI, SGT.

35-61
28

Statement of 1st Lt. Max C. Kissel.
See (P) card NARUMI PRISON CAMP #2, NAGOYA.

(3-46) 5 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOSUGI, SGT. A 35-103

61

1st Lt. Max C. Kissell states at Narumi Prison Camp #2, on 15 July 19 45 Mr. Vincent Owen and S1/c Elmer J. White were beaten with heavy clubs and placed in front of the guard house naked. Both men were badly bruised and Mr. Owen's right arm was broken. Accused are listed.

(2-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOSUGI A 35-103

Testimony of Max C. Kissel, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of Sgt.
Samuel B. Moody, an American prisoner of
war held at Narumi war Prisoners camp during
the summer of 45. The Japanese taking part
in the beating were: Kawioka, Kamura, Stosugi,
Kawai, Tanaka, Toyama.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOTLER, ERNEST A. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt. Ernest A. Stotler RE atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1265

Eastern Spedcial Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted] ERNEST A.

105-72

2nd Ind fr Second Army Area RE inclosed is deposition of Ernest A. Stotler.

(1-47)

332

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOTTS, TAYLOR FRANKLIN PFC. W 35-64

Testimony of Taylor F. Stotts, Pfc.
At Camp No 4, Osaka, Japan, on 21 July 45 a private by the name of Mann was severely beaten by eight Japanese camp personnel. Pvt. Mann had escaped from the camp on 20 July 45 and was captured the next day. He heard the Pvt. Mann had died as a result of the beating.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUDT, DANIEL N. 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Vet Administration RE In response to ltr dtd 31 July 46, received by the above, attached hereto is requested deposition of Daniel N. Stoudt.

(1-47)

82

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY W 40-126

Harry Stough reports r e the execution of 2 Australians and 1 Englishman at Santo Tomas in early 1943.

(11-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY W 46-0

William E Wichman states information in the matter of the mistreatment of two Filipino women by the Japanese at Surigao, Mindanao. Witnesses: A H Crenshaw, Clem Reeves and Harry Stough;

(9-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY W 46-0

William E Wichman states information in the matter of the beating of Filipinos by the Japs at Surigao, Mindanao. Witnesses A H Crenshaw, Clem Reeves and Harry Stough.

(9-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY WILLIAM V 46-122

Above reports re general conditions at Davao civilian internment camp.

(11-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY W

46-167

William E Wichman states information in the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide Am. internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at Surigao, Mindanao. Witnesses: A H Crenshaw, Clem Reeves and Harry Stough.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stough, Mr. Harry W 46-167

Testimony of Mr. Harry Stough, civ. In the matter of trans of internees under improper conditions on a boat trip from Surigao, Mindanao, Dec 1942.

(7-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY W 46-212

Harry Stough states at Surigao a Filipino hired another Filipino to throw a bomb at the house of the Surigao Chief of Police who was suspected of being a Jap collaborationist. The bomb went off without injuring anyone, but the Jap arrested the Filipino who had instigated the bomb and cut his head off without preliminary trial. Allen Hight, Mr. Erin Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Holdsworth and Larry Smith are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY WILLIAM

40-31

Harry William Stough reports re the failure of the Japs to provide internees with proper food and quarters at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 420

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY WILLIAM W 67-53

Harry William Stough reports re improper transportation of internees by the Japanese on a trip from Davao to Manila, starting in Dec. 1943.

(10-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUGH, HARRY WILLIAM W 67-145

Harry William Stough states he was transported by boat from Surigao to Cagayan. Filipinos on the boat told him the Japs had three Filipino guerillas imprisoned in the hold and these men had their hands tied and had no food and there was very little air in the hold. Stough could see their forearms were almost blue and their wrists bore rope marks. On several occasions he saw one or two of them taken out at a time by the Japs and brought back several hours later showing obvious signs of beating. Larry Smith and W. E. Wichman are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stough, Harry William, W 67-145

Testimony of Mr. Harry Stough, civ.
In the matter of trans of internees under improper conditions on a boat trip from Surigao, Minanao, Dec 1942.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUSE, SGT. V 40-27

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence, Corporal Crowded living quarters, insufficient food, everybody lost weight at Cabanatuan Camp, Number Three.

(2-46)

664

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUSE, SERGEANT W 40-78

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence, Cpl. At Cabanatuan Camp Number Three, four American Ps/w were placed about where they might drop in their graves and were shot.

(2-46)

100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Eugene David Rochford states at Saigon three fliers were brought into the camp and looked just like a rack of bones. They were starved in the Jap MPHeadquarters. Stout and Lauder 3/cAMM are victims.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl Lloyd Austin Jackson states that a Pfc Stout, who had weighed about 220 lbs back in the States weighed only 90 lbs after the death march. 4,000 Americans died in two months at O'Donnell mainly due to starvation and lack of medical supplies. Jackson states that he saw several cases of Japs beating the Americans and these beatings were not due to special orders.

(5-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUT, George, Pvt. V 57-8

Testimony of Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
In the matter of failure of the Japanese to provide Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt., ASN 20813725, and other Am Psw with proper food, quarters, and medical care at 80, 100, and 105 Kilo Camps from 26 Jan 43 to Jan 44.

(6-46)

135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUTEBURGH, PFC MARSHALL V & W 40-17

Cpl Allen Wayne Gutridge reports re the mistreatment and forced march under improper conditions of POWs from Marveles Airfield to San Fernando. Victims and witnesses: Pvt Burley Nichols, Pfc Marshall Stouteburgh, and T/Sgt John F Bachelor.

(1-46) 294

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUTENBURGH, MARSHALL W 40-17

On death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell,
Men died of dysentery along the way, he said.
He was dreadfully thristy but Japs guarded
all wells - when a Filipino girl tried to
hand him a glass of water Japs drove a bay-
onet through her.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOUTENBURGH, PFC MARSHALL W 40-27

On death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, PFC Stoutenburgh saw men die of dysentery along the way - He was dreadfully thirsty but Japs guarded all wells - when a Filipino girl tried to hand him a glass of water Japs drove a bayonet through her.

(2-45)2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOVER, DONALD A., SGT. V 40-894

Newspaper clipping regarding Sgt. Donald A. Stover who died July 14, 1942, of malaria and dysentery at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOW, JAMES KENNETH V & W 33-45

Above states that he was forced to work ina factory on the outskirts of Nagoya which produced steam locomotives. He did general laborer work, such as, loading box cars with dirt and ore and moving castings from one shop to another.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOW, JAMES KENNETH W 35-61

28

James Kenneth Stow reports re the beating and finally starving to death of a sailor by the name of Wagner at Narumi.

(11-45)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOW, JAMES KENNETH W 35-61

Testimony of James Kennetth Stow
At Narumi, he witnessed the beating
of Michey Owens for attempting to
smuggle cooking oil into the camp.
When he was questioned by the camp
Commander, he stated that it was just
water. The Commander checked the
can and when he found it was oil instead
of water he ordered Owens to be beaten.

(2-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, PLATOON SERGEANT V 62-68

Erville Raymond Tuck states a Platoon Sergeant Stowe and Dr. Foley, a Lt., were subjected to the water treatment by Motosako and Ishihara. At Woosung Camp two prisoners were killed due to contact with the electric fence.

(2-46) 2

F/comp Tr Rec.
See 119-[redacted]19-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, SGT. V 62-68

At Kiangwan the Japs had a small ladder which they inclined against a table and they would place a man on this ladder with his head near the floor, tie him on the ladder, sit on his chest, hold his nose and pour water into his mouth. Sgt. Stowe is a victim. Captain Richard M. Huizenga are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOWE, JOE V 67-75

Re: Lloyd B. Finley states that in Jan 42 B. O. Kettner, Sgt. Joe Stowe, John Howard, Sgt. Palusky, Todd and Burford were severely beaten by a Japanese boatswain's mate on different occasions while on Nitta Maru.

(2-48)
190

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, JOE MORRIS, G/SGT. V 62-68

G/Sgt. Joe Morris Stowe states at Kawingwan, he was given the water cure along with Sgt. Minnick, S/Sgt. Stowers and Lum because the Japanese discovered the PWs had been dealing with the Chinese and smuggling in food and cigarettes. Accused are listed.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, JOE

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Joe S towe re regarding atrocities committed at Hakodate Camp 2, Akaribà, Japan and aborad the POW ship Nitta Maru.

11-15-46

1270

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, JOSEPH V

62-68

STATEMENT
62-138-1

Statement of RussellWarren Hendrickson that Joseph Stowe, John G. Minnick and Dr. Foley were biven thei water cure by Tiny Tim. and Ishihara.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, JOSEPH V 101-156

Testimony of Bernard O. Ketner.
See P card Woosung.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWE, JOE M., PLATOON SGT. V ~~101-156~~

62-68

Cpl. Robert McCulloch Brown states the enlisted men were exchanging gold belonging to some of the officers for currency and Ishihara constantly carried on for about six days in Jan 44 an inquisition of torture against Platoon Sgt. Joe M. Stowe, Supply Sgt. Henry B. Stowers, Ambrose C. S. Lum and S/Sgt. John C. Minnick. Col. Otera is accused.

(2-46) ~~26~~ 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, PVT. V 101-57

Cpl. Lawrence Thomas Miller states at Kamioka Internment Camp, Roberts was severely beaten by all members of the Jap guards, for frequent disregard for minor camp rules. The punk treatment was administered to Pvt. Stowell and Pvt. Devolt. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, A., COL. W 40-18

In the matter of the manner in which the declaration of Manila as an open city was communicated to the Japanese.

8/46 (210)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, CPL. W 35-390

Cpl. Vincente R. Ojinaga states in March 1945, at Camp Kemioka the Sgt. ordered him to stand at attention in front of the Jap headquarters while a Jap Sgt. Named Okada hit him with a club about the body and head. While Sgt. Okada was beating him, Cpl. Nagasi and two other Jap soldiers were burning him with cigarettes and poking their fingers in his eyes. He had accidentally burnt a hole in his trousers. Sl/c Warren C. Foley and Cpl. Stowell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, ALLEN L., COL. W 67-142

Cpl. Joshua Ashley Stansell states the Orioku Maru was subjected to six or seven air raid attacks. PWs were locked in the hold of the ship. No protection of any kind was given the PWs in the event of an emergency. Col. Allen L. Stowell is a witness.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, ALLEN L. COL.

105-52

Ltr of 26 Dec 45 requesting interrogation of above.

(3-46) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, PVT. GERALD V

35-227

T/Sgt Andral G. Moore states that at Kamioka Pvt. Gerald Stowell was beaten by five Japanese civilians. He was beaten with their fists, clubs and feet because he had tried to make a deal with a Korean in the mine. One of the Japs was known as "The Wolf".

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, CPL GERALD D. V 35-227

Above states that at Kamioka he was beaten by the OWl and The Ghost when we was caught trading with a Korean.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, GERALD D.

105-76

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Gerald D. Stowell, re atrocities committed at Kamioka POW Camp.

(9-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, GERALD D., CPL. V | 35-1044

Cpl. Gerald D. Stowell states at Kamioka, he was carrying a large bundle of onions. He stopped momentarily to retie it and while in the process of doing this, Imai, struck him on the head with a club.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWELL, GERALD D., CPL. V 35-1045

Cpl. Gerald D. Stowell states at Kamioka PW Camp, 8 of the PWs were found minus some of their work clothing. Were beaten with rubber hoses, pick handles and small pieces of lumber for an hour and a half. Were stripped naked and placed in the guard house three nights.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STOWELL, HAROLD D. V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWERS V 62-~~88~~ 68

Testimony of Chester Maxwell Biggs
In the matter of the beating and imprisonment under improper conditions of Sgts. Stowers, Bishop, and Schick, at Kianwan, China, in the winter of 44. This brutal interrogation and mistreatment was ~~xxxxxx~~ conducted by Ishahara. CO Col. Otera. Witnesses: Commander Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter, Dr. Lynch, Sgt. Ketner, and Col. Ashurst.

(4-46)
~~1~~
24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWERS, SUPPLY SGT. V | 62-68

G/Sgt. Joe Morris Stowe states at Kawingwan, he was given the water cure along with Sgt. Minnick, S/Sgt. Stowers and Lum because the Japanese discovered the PWs had been dealing with the Chinese and smuggling in food and cigarettes. Accused are listed.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOWERS, HANK V

62-68

Statement of John Rolfe Burroughs that he, John Minnickl, Mike Schick, Bishop, Hank Stowers Ambrose Lum were tortured, beaten and kicked. by Ishihara.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
62-51-54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWERS, HENRY V 101-156

Testimony of Bernard O. Ketner.
See P card Woosung.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWERS, HENRY, T/SGT. W 62-68

S/Sgt. Carl Steven Penka states at Yochow, China, their crew was captured. At Kiangwan Prison Camp, T/Sgt. Henry Stowers received the water cure. S/Sgt. Joe Stow's hand was permanently injured because of having his fingers wired.

(10-46) 9

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STOWER, HENRY BENJAMIN V | 62-68

Statement of James A. Callis that at Kiangwan, W. T. Foley, Michael J. Schick, Henry Benjamin STOWER, Jack R. Bishop and Sergeant Minnick were severely mistreated and beaten by several Japanese headed by Ishara. Two men assisting him were known as G-1 and G-2. | STATEMENT 62-51-55

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWERS, HENRY BENJAMIN V | 62-~~69~~ 68

Statement of J. A. Callis, CWO
On about 1 Jan 45, Lt. W. T. Foley, Sgt. Michael Jacobs Schick, Henry Benjamin Stowers, Sgt. Jack R. Bishop, and Tech Sgt. Minnick were severely mistreated by several Japanese headed by Isabara. Two men assisting him were known as G-1 and G-2. The prisoners were subject to severe beatings, water torture treatment, Spanish windless treatment etc.

(8-47)

62-21-13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STOWERS, HENRY B., SUPPLY SGT. V ~~101-156~~ 62-68

Cpl. Robert McCulloch Brown states the enlisted men were exchanging gold belonging to some of the officers for currency and Ishihara constantly carried on for about six days in Jan 44 an inquisition of torture against Platoon Sgt. Joe M. Stowe, Supply Sgt. Henry B. Stowers, Ambrose C. S. Lum and S/Sgt. John C. Minnick. Col. Otera is accused.

(2-46) ~~26~~ 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAD, CLARENCE J., MAJOR V 67-108

Major Leo Schneider states they were shipped from Manila to Formosa on the Benjo Maru. During the voyage Clarence J. Strad, Major, Howard Q. Sabin, Capt. and Laverne A. Buchenau died.

(8-47) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRADER, JOHN COLEMAN V & W 40-188

Leon B Lowman states that Am. PsW from Bilibid were used on a work detail at Manila Harbor, starting in May or June 1944. Victims and witnesses were: John Coleman Strader, Pvt Goldstein, Pvt Sisk, Pvt Butler and Pvt Liberia.

(10-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47

E STRAFER A 35-2149

Statement of Basil Leggett Jones that at Osaka #1, May 45, he, Luke Mondello, James Reed, J. P. Grimsley, George Smithers and Leslie DeFoe were beaten severely then tortured by atsumoto and the Strafer for 18 Hours.

24 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE STRAFER

A 35-1897

Statement of Russell N. Rawlins that at the Nagoya Camp he and other pows were beaten by the above for making mistakes in calling out Japanese orders while they were drilling.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]RAFER"

A

33-53

W/O Lonnie C. Merritt states the Jap doctor at Osaka Camp No. 1 sent patients, who were suffering from pneumonia, from the camp to "The Old Stadium." It was filthy beyond belief. Condo, Dr. Maru, Col. Murato and "The Strafer" are accused. Witnesses listed.

(5-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STRAFER" A 33-18

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states that at Hoincho the Japs took delight in beating sick men and forcing them to work while ill. Accused: "Mabel" and "The Strafer". Witnesses: Leo Kucharski, Mel Stober, Harold P. Orth and Gerald Munson.

(10-46) 21

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states at Chikko they were continually subjected to brutal and humiliating treatment. Matsumura took away their RC supplies. Men were forced to report to work so ill and weak they could hardly walk. Witnesses are listed. "The Straffer" is accused.

(-2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Julius Caesar Burge Jr. States that at Noto-gawa Prisoner of War camp he witnessed the beating of IRVIN T. SCOTT because he was unable to locate a POW who tried to trade with the Japanese. HIGASHIGUCHI and "THE STRAFFER" are the accused.

(8-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE STRAFER" A 33-53

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of exposure of prisoner of war to danger of bombing at Osaka, Japan. Some of the Japanese Personnel at the Camp were:

Col. Marata, Japanese officer in charge of the camp and a few of the guards nicknames "Mabel", "The Strafer", "Buck Tooth". Witness: Chief Bosum's Mate Molloff.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE STRAFER" A 35-53

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of the failure to provide prisoners of war with proper food, quarters and medical care at Osaka Prisoner of war Camp No. 1, Osaka, Japan. The accused are as follow: Col. Marata, Lt. Nastamora, "Mabel", "The Strafer", "Buck Tooth", Chief Bosum's Mate Molloof Witness.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE STRAFER" A

35-588

518

GM2/C LeRoy Frederick Barber states at PsW Camp No. 1, Osaka, Pvt. Rasher and another Pvt. were caught stealing food from a store-room. Were hobbled and beaten by members of the Jap garrison. They were beaten to a pulp. "the strafer" is accused.

(5-46) L

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAIN, SGT. JAMES L. W 35-9

Stmt. of Sgt. James L. Strain, in re/ American Prisoners of War were not provided with proper medical care, food and quarters in Shinagawa.

(9-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAJNIKOFF, CONSTANTINE V 40-147

Mrs Helene C Kremleff states that her husband Eugene Andrevitch Kremleff, and two Filipinos were taken from their shelter at Delpan, Pasay on 9 Feb 45 and never seen again. Constantine Strajnikoff saw Mr Kremleff's body and said he was killed by the Japs and terribly torture before death.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAHL, JOSEPH DONALD

Testimony of Joseph Donald Strahl.

~~X(10-46)~~

Eastern Special Project. 10-14-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAHL, ROBERT E. W 33-72

Statement of the above that foodwas not sufficient or nutritious. It was an ordianry occurence for sick pows to be forced to work that Medical attention was praticàlly nil.

(2-8)231

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAHL, ROBERT E.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Robert E. Strahl re Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa Japan.

(10-47)

119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRALEN, Johan V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war,

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, MAJOR W

40-203

Charles N Kennedy states that he viewed the dead body of an Am. PoW which had been badly mutilated. Col Schwartz and Majs. Strand, Bennet and Jacobs said it had been bayoneted after death.

((9-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, MAJOR V 67-108

Testimony of Girand J. Stanziola.
See P card Oteika Maru.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, MAJOR W 67-108

S/Sgt. Theodore A. Mininger states on 1 Oct 1944 he was transported from Manila to Formosa on the "Hotzy Maru". They had to sit on the top of coal. Twelve or fourteen men died during the trip, from thirst and suffocation. Major Strand and Capt. Sabin are witnesses.

(4-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, MAJOR V 67-108

Testimony of Claud Clascock, T Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of Americans Prisoners of war under imprper conditions Oct. 44.
Witnesses : Major Strad, Pfc. Charles Gregory, Major Farris, Capt. Davis, S/Sgt. Larry B. O'Hara, S/Sgt. Fred Wilson, Lt. Wandell, Capt. Thompson.

(5-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, COL.

V | 67-108

Testimony of Frank DeKalb Chambers
See P card "Benjo Maru".

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, CLARENCE J., MAJOR V | 67-108

Leo Schneider states he was transported from Manila to Formosa on a ship and was attacked by anAmerican submarine. There were no latrine facilities, on ship. 35 or 40 men died from starvation, beri beri and heat exhaustion. Capt. Howard Q. Sabin, Laverne A. Buchenau, Cox and Major Clarence J. Strand died on ship. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAND, CLARENCE MAJOR V 67-108

Testimony of William E. Wilson, Maj
See P card Formosa.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRANGEMAN, WILLIAM LEE W 40-4

Testimony of William Lee Strangeman, re one evening in the early fall of 1942 that a special roll call of the prisoners of war was taken by the Japanese guards in my area. Lt. Gilbert was unaccounted for.

(1-47) 20 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRANGEMAN, W. L. LT. W 105-52

Ltr of 17 Jan requesting interrogation of above.

(3-46) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRANGMAN, WILLIAM W

33-76

Statement of William Strangman, Lt. Comdr.
See (P) card CAMP 5-B, NIIGATA.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRANKS V

~~34-42~~
35-1711

Ben K. Kelley states at Chasi, Stranks was beaten by Iwabuchi because he had given them information re RC supplies he had shipped to them fm another camp. Naganuma was in charge of the camp.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-921-Vol 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRANKS, LESLIE RICHARD V 101-1586

US vs SEICKI NAGAUMA T-94

Between 1 Nov 42 and 19 Sept 45, Sendai #4
Accused did beat and mistreat numerous American
and Allied pows.

(4-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-921-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRANSBERRY, CLIFFORD D. V 35-1265

Marshall Eugene Windham, ACRm. states at Hiro Hata, he and Clifford D. Stransberry were beaten for stealing fish. Beaten with ore scoops and bamboo poles. The spl nters of the bamb o cut into their bodies like a sharp razor. All the Japs in camp took part in beatings at one time or another. Murata is accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRASTERS, ROBERT V. W 40-7

Robert V. Strasters states at Cabanatuan, a red headed American PW was shot for smuggling food into the prison compound. Pfc. Turner is a witness.

(1-47) 213

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRASTERS, ROBERT V. W 40-7

T/Sgt. Joseph B. C. Thinbeault was interviewed with references to his knowled ge of war crimes. Pfc. Robert V. Strasters was on duty at a Jap mess Hall near the guard house and witnessed beatings given the prisoners.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRASTERS, ROBERT V. W 40-17

Robert V. Strasters states on the march out of Bataan he saw an American PW hit over the head with a hardwood staff which crushed his skull by a Jap guard.

(10-46) 382

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRASTERS, ROBERT V. W 40-27

Robert V. Strasters states at Cabanatuan, 7 PWs escaped and they were in a very emaciated conditionwhen recaptured and brought back to camp.

(1-47) 802

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRASTERS, ROBERT V. W 40-27

Robert V. Strasters states they lacked enough food, the wood with which they were to cook the food was rationed, and they never had a sufficient quantity of fuel in order to cook any of their food properly.

(1-47) 803

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRATFORD, C. V 101-2080

2357

File # T-238
Title of case US vs Yoshio Mitsuhashi et al
RE Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility. Fukushima Internment
Camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan, Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11-47) 1

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-22212-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUCH, HENRY E. V 101-2026

USA vs Hyugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44-1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-21282 Dolz

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHN

40-1

See Col. Hugo Strong.

(4-45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHAM, COL. (V)

40-1-

Major Briones told Major Folsom that at Fort Santiago, Jul - Aug 1944, 19 men court-martialled by the Japs were bayonetted and buried in a common grave. Americans included Cols Straugham, Thorpe, Noble and Mills, and Capt Joseph B Barker. Gen De Jeses was among the Filipinos.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

40-1

STRAUGHAM, COL. (V)

Japanese during 1944 sentenced to prison a large number of Amer. and Filipino PWs. In August 1944 Japanese executed 19 men and buried them in a common grave.

SECRET

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHN, LT. COL. V

[redacted]
40-1

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. Neigum states that Lt. Col. Mills and Lt. Col. Straughn were both executed in Fort Santiago by Japs.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHN, COL. V 40-69

Major Charles W. Folsom states that Capt. Joseph E. Barker, Col. Thorpe, Col. Straughn, Nobles, Mills and 14 other PWs were executed at Ft. Santiago and buried in the Chinese cemetery. Japs had a change of policy and all political prisoners were being liquidated.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHN, LT. COL. V

40-1

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotleib G. Neigum & companion. Neigum states that Lt. Col. Mills and Lt. Col. Straughn were made to beg the Filipinos to surrender and tell them not to join or aid the guerrillas - that he thought that the guerrillas were foolish and that the Americans would never come back.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGN, Col. W 40-673

Thomas Richard Dwyer states Father Francis Vernon Douglas was tortured by the Japanese at Paete, Laguns who were trying to get information re Guerilla activities.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHN, LT. COL. V 41-5

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 capturedCpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. After Neigum's escape-in July 1943 he was on Talim Island and met 4 Americans, Lt. Col. Mills, Capt. Todd, Sgt. Stanley & Oliver Henderson. He knew that Col. Straughn was somewhere near. Todd and Stanley were tortured & beaten by Japs and finally executed at Ata. Cruz, Laguna Province.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHN, MAJOR W 40-1050

John Henry Schlobohm states Don Carlos Preysler was taken to Fort Santiago in Aug. 44, by the Japanese and charged with anti-Japanese activities. He had been contacted by a Major Straugh, a member of the U.S. Army, who was working with the guerillas. In Dec. 44, his wife received a telegram from a relative who owned a funeral parlor in Manila, telling her that her husband's body was there. His throat had been cut and the skin at the back of the neck was all that held his head in position. His cheek bones had been battered and all of his fingernails had been pulled out.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHAN, MILLETT ANDREW

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Millett Andrew Straughan.

(2-47)

613

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUGHAN, MILLET ANDREW

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Lt. Millet Andrew Straughan re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #2.

(12-46) 1816

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

36-111

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka No. 2, Hakari San pulled Strauss out of bed and marchedhim to the guard house. He returned 7 days later in a beat-up condition. His face was almost a pulp, his features were almost unrecognizeable. Strauss said BOKKA GO beat Delman, Hazel and himelf trying to find out how news got into camp.

(3-47) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUSS

101-150

Raymond C. Phillips states that he saw the following people interned at Bridgehouse: Lincoln Ling, Ellis Hayim, "Bob" Reed, Jack Holland, Hugh Middleton, an ex-American sailor named Briggs, Strauss, Pomicheff, Figuereido, Rudische, Wm. Gands, Sr., Rudolph Mayer, Jackson ("Marine-Major William's protege"), Clarke, Ely Widler, Madame Oleaga and Vic Keen.

(5-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUSS V 36-~~287~~
111

Lawrence William Dague states at Fukuoka #2, Strauss was beaten by Jap guards. His face was bruised and swollen 2 or 3 inches larger than normal. Was denied his food for five days and offered only salt water to drink.

(3-47) 14



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAUSTERS, ROBERT W 40-27

Failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters, and medical care at Cabanatuan No 1, from June 1944 until 30 Jan 1945.

(10-45) 527

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWHORN, SGT JAMES EDWARD V 40-33

Above states that in July 1944 Am. PsW at Bilibid were detailed to dig trenches and foxholes, road barricades and blocks until late Nov mber 1944.

(9-45) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRAWHORN, JAMES E. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan ~~pow~~ cmap. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 10-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWHORN, JAMES EDWARD SGT W&V 40-82

The above reports the imprisonment of Americans at Pasay, P.I. under improper conditions between 8 Sept 1942 and 14 July 1944.

(8-45)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWHORN, SGT JAMES EDWARD W & V 40-82

Sgt James E Strawhorn states torture methods at Nichols Field between 8 Sept 42 and 14 July 44. Accused are Kajuki, "Pistol Pete" "Saki Sam", "Cherry Blossom" and "Harvard".

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWHORN, SGT JAMES EDWARD W 40-559

Sgt James E Strawhorn states at Nichols Field Savage requested permission to rest as he was physically unable to work. Permission was refused. Savage was found resting under a tree. Kazuki ordered Savage put through a line where he was hit with clubs and pick handles. He was then shot by a firing squad. He had no hearing or Court Martial of any kind. His body was buried in an unfinished runaway at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWHORN, SGT JAMES S V 40-82

T/4 Howard W Odom states he was told by Sgt James S Strawhorn that work details were working on air fields at Nicholas Field. Jap Navy in charge. Rations were short, men worked long hours. Got so bad Jap army officials told the Navy to ease up.

(7-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRAWHORNE, JAMES E. SGT. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWN, T/SGT GARNETT B. W 35-64

Statement of above. See P Card
Camp Fanatsu.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRAWSTRUSS, BOB W 40-1976

Testimony of Anthony Dattorro
At Cabanatuan there was one American soldier who could not make the trip because he was too sick with Beri Beri and dysentery. He was buried alive in the latrine that we Americans had used for several days. In my opinion, this man would have died later on but he still was not given a chance to live.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEFKERK, ENSIGN J.J. V 36-217

Complete trial record of Takeo Katsura, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 12 February 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat, abuse and beat Ensign J.J. Streefkerk.

(2 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, CONCHITA V 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into the nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of the shelter; then threw a hand grenade inside which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Streegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos by Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, EMILIO V 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into a nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of the shelter; then threw a hand grenade insdie which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Steegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos from Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, HENRY V 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into the nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of the shelter; thenthrew a hand grenade inside which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Steegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos by Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, HENRY, MRS. V 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into the nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of theshelter; then threw a hand grenade inside which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Streegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos by Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, JOSEPH V 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into the nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of the shelter; then threw a hand grenade inside which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Steegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos by Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, ROSARIO V 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into a nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of the shelter; then threw a hand grenade inside which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Steegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos from Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, TONY W 40-40

Tony Streegan states that Japs at Manila opened up machine guns on him and his party and many were killed - Jap troops went up and down streets in Manila opening doors and firing machine-gun bursts in each house - several civilians running from a burning house were shot down by Jap machine guns.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREEGAN, TONY W 40-1272

William Griffith Hahn reports re Tony Streegan an Am. citizen who was interned at Santo Tomas having information re the massacre of three of his brothers and two of his sisters at Manila.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STREET V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO ~~T-291~~ T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREET V 47-3

Cpl Ernst John Koblos states at Palawon, Puerto Princesa, during the two years he was there, he helped construct three Japanese airstrips, working six days and sometimes seven a week. They all suffered from malnutrition and were underfed. Received one British Red Cross Pack which had to be divided between two men and one American Red Cross Pack. A man named Street escaped, 9 men from his squad were locked up and mistreated. When Street was found he was tied up and beat and kicked severely and forced to stand without food or water.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREET, CPL. V 47-22

Cpl. Vernon H. Snare states that at Port of Princess Paluan, in 1943, he and the other men in his squad were beaten because Cpl. Street was not presnt for roll call. He was lost, and when he returned the next day, they beat him and confined him to jail.

(10-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREET V 47-[redacted] 2 2

Ernest J Koblos states at Palawan, Street escaped at night to go out into the jungle to find bananas, he became lost and didn't return until the next morning. In the meantime 9 men were locked up, one slugged over the head, and mistreated. When Street came in they tied him up, kicked and beat him severly and forced him to stand for hours without food or water.

(8-45) P 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREET, CHARLES V 47-22

Sgt Douglas Wm Bogue, Pfc Glenn Wm McDole, and Fern J Barta state that at Puerto Princesa Charles Street was missing from muster one afternoon. Japs thought he had escaped but he had lost his way back to camp. For this he was confined and then severely beaten.

(5-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STREET, CHARLES V

Statement of Fern Joseph Barta that Charles Street was shot to death by the Japs, also that a pow was tortured by having gasoline poured on his hands and feet and burned off one at a time then shot. John Stanley was shot while trying to swim the bay. Glenn McDole D. W. Bogue are witnesses.

STATEMENT
47-21-22

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STREET, CHARLES HIRAM V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STREET, S. C. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T_107

At Tokyo 5B Niigata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-8)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREET, Charles Hiram - Corp V 47-1

Street, 808 MP, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STREET, W. C. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI TT-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22668-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREET, W. D. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp. 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16228

STREET, WILLIAM CHARLES KNAPP V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp 12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREETER, ERNEST O. W

105-7

Original and two copies of statesment of Ernest O. Streeter, GM2/c re treatment as POW in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREETER, MARK L.

102-15B

Statement of Edwin Kalbfleish Jr. that the above was a violent Anti Roosevelt man. His broadcasts were entirely ludicrous and re-dic~~a~~l~~o~~us.

(3-48)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREETER, MARK A 101-57

Formerly an employee of the U S Navy at Wake Island. Made prisoner with surrender of island. Streeter became actively engaged on behalf of Japanese Govt in radio Tokyo and directed Voice of Humanity.

CM IN 6683

(1-46) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREETER, MARK LEWIS

102-15B

Memo fr SCAP to War Crimes Br dtd 23 Sept 46 Subject: Report of Mental Examination of Mark Lewis Streeter-------- -------
Covering report Mark Lewis Streeter, case No 802000.

(2-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREETER, MARK LEWIS

110-3

Newspaper clipping re 21 Jap Warlords imprisoned at Omori waiting their trials. Also Mark Lewis Streeter, American civilian, accused of furnishing propaganda to the enemy to be used against the Allies.

(12-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STREGAN V & W 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRELNICK, LT. W 33-23

Testimony of Melvin Unterman
At Kemper Headquarters he was confined in a cell, with eighteen other men, no washing facilities and the cell was infested with lice, flies and other vermin. Lt. Halbert, Lt. R. P. Jones, Lt. Cecker, Lt. Layman, Lt. Strelnick, Sgt. O'Mara, Sgt. Peel, and Sgt. Jelgerhise were all in his cell, and witnessed the death of Sgt. Forstyck.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRELNICK, LT. W 35-328

Testimony of Capt. Melvin Unterman.
At Kemper Headquarters in Tokyo an American Army Sgt. named Forstyck was suffering from severe burns which he had received. The Japanese refused to give Sgt. Forstyck any medical attention at all. Witnesses: Lt. Halbert, Lt. R. P. Jones, Lt. Decker, Lt. Layman, Lt. Strelnick, Sgt. O'Mara, Sgt. Peel, and Sgt. Jelgerhise.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRELNIK, LT. W 33-23

Sgt Donal D. Bloodgood states that at Kempei, POWs were subjected to frequent beatings. Improper food and improper sanitary conditions. Foresdeck and Olson received no medical care and Foresdeck died. Accused: "Nanking". Witnesses: Sgt. Th Thomas Peal, Lt. Strelnik, Capt. Unterman and Lt. Jones. 28 May 1945

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STRELNIK, WILLIAM B. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRELNIK, WILLIAM B. V 35-1976

The above states that he received beating fr "Whiskers" at Kempei Tai because he did not answer him in the way that he desired.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE STRETCH" A

Seymour Hoffenberg states at Camp Lipa an American soldier was arrested by the Japs for stealing PWs blankets and throwing some over the wall to Jap soldier confederates who sold them to Filipinos. Was hung by his thumbs for about 15 hours. He was dead at the end of this period. RITA or "Rock Gocho" is accused.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1747-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, BOYCE L, SGT. W | 33-56

Sgt. Boyce L. Strickland states at Narumi, Japan, Comioka inflicted collective punishment on all the prisoners. On several occasions he did not permit the prisoners to burn fuel in their stoves and it was very cold. Pfc. Jack Marieman and T. W. Tennyson are witnesses.

(10-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, BOYCE L., SGT. W

35-28

Sgt. Boyce L. Strickland states Waggoner received a severe beating at Narumi and died as a result.

(10-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, SGT. BOYCE L. W | 35-28

Stmt. of Sgt. Boyce L. Strickland, in re/beating with sticks in front of the guardhouse. As a result of the beating Waggoner died, at Narumi, Japan, during the month of July 1945.

(9-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, BOYCE L., SGT. W

35-621

Sgt. Boyce L. Strickland states at Narumi, Lt. Max Kissel refused to be harsh with the prisoners and was hit by the fist of a Jap. He was badly bruised. Chaplain Major Stanley Riley is a witness.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND V 35-1501

Testimony of William H. Arterburn, Cpl.
At Hanawa POW Camp #6 I witnessed the severe beating of Strickland by "Cyclops"medical Sergeant allegedly for going on sick call. This occurred during Oct 1944.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STRICKLAND, James W. V 67-5

Complete trial record of Junsaburo Toshino et al tried at Yokohama 10 March 47- 9 May 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, JESSE V | 36-210-Vol.1

Complete trial record of Kunimitsu Yamauchi, civilian, tried at Yokohama.

RE: Stricking with his fists and a rubber mine belt, of Jesse Strickland.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, JESSE C. 103-73

1st Ind fr O'Keefe Re Request for Photo identification and affidavit of Jesse C Strickland.

(11-46)

185

See 151-11-1047

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, JESSE C.

105-73

4th Ind fr Third Army Area RE fwding testimony of Jesse C. Strickland.

(11-46)

205

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, JESSE C.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP re request interrogation of Jesse C. Strickland re regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan.

(10-46)

1047

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRICKLAND, RALPH W. 1st Lt. V 35-2099

Re: Request that missing air crew reports be secured for the following persons: Capt. John N. Burrud, S/Sgt William H. Barrett, 2nd Lt. David R. Holmes, 2nd Lt. John E. Krieger, 2nd Lt. Hillard C. Mullin, 2nd Lt. Samuel A. Reed, 2nd Lt. J. E. Snodgeroth, 1st Lt. Raoph W. Strickland, 2nd Lt. Irving A. Barrett, 2nd Lt. Jack R. Dishinger, 1st Lt. Duane L. Keiffer, 2nd Lt. William F. Lambert, 2nd Lt. W. C. Pennington, Capt. Stewart B. Smith, and 1st Lt. Alphonse St. Onge.

SECRET (2-48)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLAND, ROBERT D. CPL. 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

42

Returned 10/21/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKLINE, S/SGT. V ~~35-123~~ 36-19

Sgt. Grover Cleveland Bump, Jr. states at Camp #17, Omuta, S/Sgt. Strickline, and Pvt. Estes were beaten by the Japanese guards for stealing some Red Cross canned goods. "The Sailor" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRICKNINE, LESTER S/SGT. V 36-26

Testimony of Joseph Buckley
At Prison Camp No. 17, at Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan the Japanese guards found two cans of Red Cross food which had been hiddenin a room occupied by his fellow prisoners died as a result of the beating they received Jack Knight, Pvt. Estes, and S/Sgt. Stricknine were three of them. Witnesses: Sgt. Cote, and Cpl. Hamilton.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRINGER, WALTER ALFRED V

101-2237

US vs KAZUO TAKENAKA T-269

Beating and abusing, command responsibility. Kobe branch pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, Harima Branch pow camp, Kawasaki Branch pow camp, Wakinohama Branch pow camp, 1 Dec 42 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-568 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRINGER, WALTER ALFRED, SGT. V 101-962

US vs Hiroyuki Norita.
File No. T-131.
Abuse, mistreating, beating.
Kawasaki Camp.
Oct 43 to June 45.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1922-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRINGER, Walter Wilfrid (Lce.Cpl) V 101-2371

US vs TATSUHIKO FURUYA et al (T-411)

Torturing, beating, gross mistreatment, Kawasaki, Japan. Oct 44 - Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2206-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRINGFIELD, GEORGE M.

105-21E

Ltr fr Stringfield re negative statement.

(7-47)

1027

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRINGFILED, GEORGE M. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is negative statement of the above m n.

(3-47)

246

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRIPLIN, PFC JOHN L V 40-439

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc John L Striplin died 21 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRIPLIN, PFC. JOHN L. V

40-~~492~~ 439

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. John L. Striplin died 21 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROBING, SGT, IRVING W

35-~~37~~ 160

Above states that in Nov. 43 at Tanagawa Pvt. Tyler was severely beaten when he was caught stealing small items from other US POWs and the Japanese decided to make an example of him. Accused: Sgt Minimoto. Witness: Am. CO Major Orr.

(2-46) ~~2~~ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROBING, IRVING W 40-78

Stmt. of William C. Seckinger, in re punishment and execution of four American Prisoners of War who tried to escape at Cabanatuan Camp No. 3.

(9-46) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROLL V 101-57

T/Sgt. William Chestham Stacy states at Kamioka, 2nd Lt. Goldsmith ordered 'Tiger' Barnes to whip a fellow prisoner, Stroll, with a garrison belt. Ordered Stroll to strip off all his clothing and was beaten on his back until he was bleeding. Goldsmith struck Nuguerney in the face with his fist and reported him to the Japs for a minor offense. He struck Pfc. Masurskas in the face and knocked him unconscious. William Scaffide and Ewald Schroeder witnesses.

(3-46) 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROM, 1st LT FRANKLIN V

57-168
~~57-75~~

Lt Billy T Davis states that 1st Lt. Franklin Strom was killed at Swebo, Burma, by lack of medical treatment, malnutrition and thirst. 2 December 1944.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROMSTADE, ERICK, G/SGT. W 33-87

G/Sgt. Erick Stromstade states at Osaka the died consisted of rice and watery soup with vegetable tops. He was constantly suffering from malaria and beri beri, but was forced to work in spite of this condition.

(1-47) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROMSTAD, ERICK GyS t.

105-~~72~~ 821E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding deposition - For Eastern special projects.

(9-46) ~~132~~ 543

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PVT.

101-57

Sgt. Thomas Kerr Timm states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, Capt. Katz was in charge, under the Japs. M/Sgt. Stump was brought into the ward as a psychopathic case. He became violent. Pvt. Strong and Pvt. Lafoon prepared a hypodermic injection of four, 1/8 grain morphine tablets and gave Stump the injection. Stump died within 2 hours. Mr. Padgitt was placed in the guardhouse. Strong and Lafoon placed him in the rain oneevening until he was dead. Buckey was made to drink a canteen cup about a quarter full of uring. Pvt. Braumberger and Pvt. Tripp are witnesses.

SECRET

(3-46) 161

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, 2nd LT. W 101-239

Cpl. Uell Maples Carter states at Soerbayia, Hernadez died of tuberculosis and malnutrition. Lt. Col. Howybie accused. 2nd Lt. Strong is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, A. E., CAPT. V 35-425

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Honcho, Osaka, Lt. Comdr. F. H. Callahan, Lt. R. C. Silhavy, Capt. A. E. Strong, Lt. D. W. Thompson, Ensign E. L. Anderson and Lt. Hochman were beaten, humiliated and pestered by Sgt. Maj. Tanaka and Sgt. Sawamura constantly. They were beaten, slapped and humiliated every day and some of the beatings were quite severe.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-425-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, A. E., CAPT. V 101-2023

US vs Masatoshi Sawamura.
File No. T-132.
Mistreat, beating, torture, forcing sick men to work.
Hdqs PW Camp, Osaka Area.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-425-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, G. V., S/SGT. W 35-64

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, HERMAN E. W 40-18

Herman E. Strong states his wife observed Jap soldiers wantonly kill civilians and the wanton burning of residences and buildings. Japs would throw a can of gasoline into a house, throw in a grenade, shoot all inmates who would try to escape. Wanton destruction of real and personal property in areas in which there were no American soldiers.

(7-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, COL. HUGH V 40-1

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that Lt. Col. Harry Mills and Col. Hugh Strong (Straughn) were executed at Fort Santiago, Manila.

(4-45) 4,

(See Straughn.)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, IRENE K., MRS. W 40-95

Mrs. Irene K. Strong stated she heard of the execution of G. C. Grinnell, Alf Duggleby, Mr. Johnson and Cliff Larson. The Commandant of the camp at the time was Onazaki.

(3-46) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MRS. IRENE(PHILIP) K. W 40-658

Elizabeth C Begole states Mrs Irene (Philip) K. Strong as a witness to the beating of Marcelino De Guzman, at Manila in Aug 42.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, IRENE (PHILIP) K. W 40-668

Elizabeth Cary Begole states while at Manila, Marcelino De Guzman was beaten by the Japs because he was suspected of helping Americans. Mrs. Irene (Philip) K. Strong is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MRS IRENE K W 101-57

Above reports re the collaboration of Mrs Moore, first name believed to be Jane, at Santo Tomas.

(3-46) 208

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MAGDALENA CROSBY W & V

40-18

Confiscation of personal property from civilians in Manila by Japanese soldiers in January and February 1945.

(9-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MAGDALENA GROSBY W

40-18

Burning of Singalaong District, Manila, P I, from 5 to 10 February 1945 by Japanese soldiers.

(9-45) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MAGDALENA CROSBY W 40-1126

Magdalena Crosby Strong states she personally saw theburning of a portion of Manila by the Japanese soldiers. She knew of two American citizens. One was Charlie Chase who was killed at that time by a hand gernade thrown by a Jap soldier. Another of the houses belonged to Ernest Chase who was a prisoner of the Japs at the time of the burning.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MILLETT 1st. Lt. W 67-152

Testimony of Robert E. L. Michie 1st. Lt. In the matter of improper transportation enroute from Batavia, Java to Singapore from 29 Oct 42 to 2 Nov 42. Other prisoners on this trip are as following: Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan, 1st. Lt. W. R. Slone, 1st. Lt. H. G. Allen, and 1st. Lt. Millett Strong.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHIL W 67-0

William John Towne reports that American prisoners put on a ship loaded with ammunition and the ship were not marked.

Phil Strong is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP KEARNEY W 40-49

Philip Kerney Strong states that Lt. Huffcutt was killed by a Japanese while working in his garden.

(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP KEARNEY V 40-102

The above states that the conditions at 92 Garage, Corregidor in May 1942 were bad, no water for three days, no food whatsoever for five days. Sanitary conditions were deplorable. No medical supplies, Dr. Nelson and Dr. Wade, both Navy Doctors express that "Ninety per-cent contracted dysentery, malaria, or diarrhea" The death rate was very high, seventy-five to one hundred per day.

(7-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP KEARNEY W 40-178

Philip Kearney Strong states that while at Ft. McKinley, the Japanese had stored huge quantities of high explosives and ammunition on the prison grounds and were using American prisoners of war and prisoner of war markings to safeguard their own ammunition dumps.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP KEARNEY W

~~40-558~~
40-203

Philip Kearney Strong states that while at Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan, an unknown United States soldier was brought into camp and given a terrific beating and bayonneting. He was shot the next morning. He had approximately 25 bayonnet wounds on his body and each leg was fractured at least three or four times.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP KEARNEY V 40-552

The above states that on 20 Nov '44 they were being transfered from Cabanatuan to Ft McKinley and as we were leaving Camp No. 1 trucks were lined up alongside the air-field. We were subjected to a severe bombing by the American Air Forces and were forced by the Japanese to remain in the trucks while they retired to fox holes.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP KEARNEY V 41-29

Philip Kearney Strong states from 13 December 1942 to 7 January 1943 he was confined at the Lipa Airport, Batangas. At Lipa Airport, Batangas, he was forced by Japanese military personnel to work on the airfield. It was compulsary. Japanese Warrant Officer, Tagasta, in charge of the airport at Lipa, responsible

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, MR. PHIL W

101-1

Edward Matsen states that Mr. Phil Strong had knowledge of the killing of Frank Lindbloom and Jimmy Needham.

(2-46) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STRONG, Russell W. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, PHILIP K., RR. W

[redacted]
102-15e

Mr. Philip K. Strong states an American Sgt. or S/Sgt., on Corregidor, is alleged to have changed into civilian clothes when the Japs took over and to have cooperated with them. He heard the sergeant's name given as Provo, but also had an idea that he had been called Boyer. Lt. Col. L. M. Edwards, Lt. Col. J. R. Vance, Col. Menzie and Mrs. O. O. Porter are witnesses.

(2-46) ~~3~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, S/SGT. RUSSELL W. V. 101-768

U.S. vs Masaki Onishi (T-433)

Re killing for Amer. POW'S by poisoning, 6 June '48 - 5 Aug. '48-?, Central Dis. Mil. Police Hdqs. Osaka, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2278-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, WILLIAM G W 40-7

Above states information re the killing of three Am. PsW at Cabanatuan in Nov or Dec 42.

(10-45) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, WILLIAM G

40-158

Above reports re the exposure of Am. PsW to the danger of gunfire and bombing at General Hospital #2 Bataan o/a 8 Apr 42.

(11-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, WILLIAM W 40-158

James Holly Berry states that he saw hundreds of American prisoners mistreated at Field Hospital #2, Bataan. William Strong is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, WILLIAM G | V | 40-33

Above reports re general conditions at Bilibid from Oct 44 to Feb 45.

(11-45) 215

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, WILLIAM G W 40-49

Above r ports re the killing of an Am. officer at Cabanatuan, July 1944.

(10945) 138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONG, WM. S. W 40-203

Fredric Miller states that while at Cabanatuan #1, an unknown American soldier was killed by the Japanese. His legs were broken, his head crushed and about 12 bayonets wounds in his chest. Pvt. Wm. S. Strong is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STRONGHEART A 41-6

Herbert W Shaw states failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to the internees at Los Banos. Accused Kanichi, Strongheart and General Ko.

(9-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STRONGHEART" A 41-11

Charles H Burkman states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos o/a 1 Feb 45. "Strongheart" accused. Hagard witness.

(8-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STROUD, JOHN R. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June 1947 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: kicking him, hitting him severe blows with a stick and otherwise abusing him when he fainted from physical weakness.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STROUD, JOHN R. V 101-2305

T-138 US vs CH OGO HASHIMOTO

Allied POW beaten and abused at Tokyo Camp 5B Niigata Japan period Sept 43 thru Aug 44

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROUS, CPO V 33-8

S/Sgt. Charles Leroy Johnson states at Tokio Camp No. 2, Kawasaki on 25 July 1945 twenty-two prisoners were killed, including 8 Americans, 13 English and Australians and 1 Italian. CPO Danny Small, CPO Strous, S1/c Foote and Cpl. Archie Shelton are victims. T/Sgt. William E. Hull, T/Sgt. J. Bradbury and M/Sgt. T. V. Wilson are witnesses.

(2-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROUSE, MILTON HAROLD PO3/C | 105-55-40

Ltr from Comdr. Collins to Navy Div. Manila P.I. req the affidavit of Strouse.

9 April 1947 (40)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROUSE, MILTON HAROLD

105-72

2nd Ind fr Second Army RE inclosed is Memo report on Subject: Milton Harold Strouse.

(2-47)

383

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROWSE V 36-111

Clarence Edmund Bronson, MM1/C, states at Camp #2, Nagasaki, Strowse, Deleman and Hopkins were severely beaten and tortured by Jap guards. Japs thought they were getting information in from the outside. "Burma Red" turned in Strowse as one of the men getting information.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STROUSE, MILTON HAROLD

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Milton Harold Strouse re atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW Camp No 2, Japan.

(12-46)

1762

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Stuart is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STUART, Lt V 35-2208

Frank Placko states at Yodogawa that he and Lt Stuart were ordered to stand at attention for 3 hours and any guards that passed were invited to and did take his turn in beating us. were caught playing cards.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, SGT CARL E W 40-0

Sgt Carl E Stuart states information in regard to the torture of a Filipino at Cabanatuan. The Filipino was given the water cure then a guard jumped on his stomach. He was evidently dead because they threw his body on a cart and pulled it out of the camp area. Accused "Web Foot".

(9-45) 183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E. W 40-7

Don H. Adams states that while at Cabanatuan, Sgt. Hunt and another prisoner were shot by the Japanese. Sgt. Carl E. Stuart is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E., CPL. W 40-7

Cpl. George McHale states that Cpl. Carl E. Stuart told him that at Cabanatuan the Japs marched two Americans through the hospital area. Their hands were tied behind their backs and they were taken about 50 feet outside the fence then ordered down on their knees in front of a hole where they were shot by a Jap firing squad.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL, SGT W 40-7

Sgt James Berry states 6 American PsW had been slipping out of the camp to go to a nearby village for food. These men were caught and tied up to a fence near the guard house. Four of them were executed on the east side of the camp and two on the west side. Their graves had already been dug, were made to kneel just in front of their grave. Carl Stuart was a witness. Col Mori was the commanding Officer of Cabanatuan.
This was in June 1942.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, SGT. CARL E. W

40-7
~~40-194~~

T/Sgt Joseph B C Thibeault states that at Cabanatuan he saw three men tied with their hands behind their backs and a rope tied to a post in a position where they could not sit down. A Japanese officer fired one shot into the head of each man while they lay in graves. There were three American Ps/W ordered to fill in the graves. One of the men was Sgt. Carl E. Stuart. Major Mori was the commanding officer at the time of the execution. The death reports were made by T/Sgt. George Gavin and signed by Lt.Col. Jack W. Schwartz.

(5-45) ~~1~~ 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, SGT CARL E W 40-7

Above states beatings and execution of two prisoners at Cabanatuan. Guard yelled at these two men to work faster and then he started beating them with a pick handle. They were tied up all afternoon with no protection from the sun. Firing squad of 16 men executed them.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E W 40-27

Failure to provide P s/W with proper medical care, food or quarters at Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp, Luzon, P I.

(8-45) 362

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E W 40-27

Improper treatment of Ps/W at Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp, Luzon, P I, from 9 Apr 1943 to 30 January 1945.

(8-45) 363

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E W 40-78

Hassell M Short states information in the matter of the execution of four men at Cabanatuan July 42. Witnesses George Distell, George Gavin and Carl E Stuart.

(9-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E., SGT. W 40-332

Sgt. Carl E. Stuart states twelve men died during the trip from Bilibid to Cabanatuan. They were buried after arrival at Cabanatuan. Cause of death was lack of food, water and ventilation.

(9-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART,CPL. CARL W

~~40-855~~
40-520

Cpl. William Earl Shults states that he saw Cpt. Paul E. Peasonbeaten by a Jap guard,"Air Raid", for no reason, while working on the Farm at Cabanatuan, 10/10/43. The guard struck him with a heavy pick handle and continued to beat him until he fell. He kicked him and jumped on his body and left him lying in the sun for about 30 minutes. When he regained consciousness-continued to work until noon then he was given medical treatment. Work group was in charge of Commander Stewart. Cpl. Carl Stuart and Maj. Ralph Hubbard are witnesses. "Loco Modo" was the camp commander.

SECRET (7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL V 40-839

James Holly Berry states that while at Bilibid, an interpreter would walk around and hit anyone that got in his way with his riding crop. Carl Stuart was hit by this man.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E., SGT. W 40-1101

Sgt. Carl E. Stuart states on 16 April 1942, 1000 prisoners were called out at Bilibid and marched to a railroad siding about 1 mile away. Were jammed into car so tightly that they couldn't move. When the car became jammed with men, Japanese began bayoneting some of the prisoners in an effort to force more men into the car. Threeor four men were bayoneted. One of them was Pvt. Kellogg; had a large wound in his hip. Wound was treated by Col North. Kellogg recovered but later died at Cabanatuan PsW Camp after contracting diptheria.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CARL E., SGT. W 40-1101

Sgt. Carl E. Stuart states on 16 April 1942, 1000 prisoners were called out at Bilibid and marched to a railroad siding about 1 mile away. Were jammed into car so tightly they couldn't move. When the car became jammed with men, Japanese began bayoneting some of the prisoners in an effort to force more men into the car. R. Peterson was bayoneted through the hand and the main nerve was severed. His wound was treated by Col. Craig. He was sent to Japan in May 1943, at that time his hand was still paralyzed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, CHARLES E. JR. V 62-21

Lt. Col. Ga Williams and Dr. W.S. Parsons report that the Dept was informed four American marines, Charles A. Brimmer, Charles E Stuart Jr, Gerald B. Story and Connie G. Battles were also implicated.

(5-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, HAROLD W 35-9

Testimony of Harold Stuart
See P card Shinagawa hospital.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stuart, Harold, Cpl. W 35-9

Testimony of Harold Stuart, Cpl. In the matter of the beating and torturing of patients at Shinagawa Hospital at Tokyo, Japan from 24 Dec 44 to 29 Aug 45 under the direct supervision of a Capt. Tokuda (phonetic).

(7-46)

58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stuart, Harold W 35-9

Testimony of Harold Stuart, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of an Am PsW Doctor, Commander Gotlief, U. S. N. by Sgt. Tobita at Shinagawa Hospital, Tokyo, Japan, during May 1945.

(7-46)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, HAROLD, CPL. W 35-708

Cpl. Harold Stuart states at Shangawa he witnessed the beating of an American doctor by Sgt. Tobita. Comdr. Gotlief accidentally broke a pane of glass with the end of a board. Tobita hit him in the face with his fist and occasionally on the body for about five minutes. Capt. Tokuda also accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, DR. J. LEIGHTON V 58-36

Conselor Butrick reports that Dr. Henry S. Houghton and Mr. Trevor P. Bowen, Director and Comptroller respectively of the Peking Union Medical College and Dr. J. Leighton Stuart, President of Yenching University were confined in the US Marine Barracks. Later moved to Ying Compound and held incommunicado under strict military guard. Four months later they were again moved to very inforior quarters on Wai Chiao Pu Chief.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, JAMES V 33-105

Lonnie C. Merritt, WO, states at Nagoya PW Camp 10-B, C. W. Atwood, 1/c Ph.M. was forced to work until he collapsed while suffering from TB. James Stuart and Davis were slapped around and made to stand at attention when they were half starved. Never had any soap. C/Boatswain Mate Saunders and J. O. Rye, Ph.M. 2/c are witnesses. Tamara and Kodaiar are accused.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUART, T. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. T. Stuart is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBLEFIELD, LAWRENCE E., Cpl. V 35-281

Lawrence E. Stubblefield states that while a prisoner of war at Hanawa Camp No.6, he was caught with some wood and was beaten senseless. "The Big Nigger"; Lt. Asaka, are accused. Cpl J. Murphy; Sgt Urban; M/Sgt Kunick; Sgt. R. Rutledge are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

STUBBLEFIELD, LAWRENCE E. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T_118

15 Sept44 and 13 Sept45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully andunlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous Amertaan and Allied pows in somecases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STUBBLEFIELD, LAWRENCE E. V | 101-2273

US vs KENICHI OGIHARA T-304

Beating, mistreating and abusing. Sendai #6. Hanawa, Japan, 15 Dec 44, 15 Jan 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-401 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUCKEY, FRANCIS, T/SGT. W 64-74

T/Sgt. Francis Stuckey states at Mukden, O. C. Jones was beaten by Lt. Micki and Cpl. Moda for bringing in contraband cigarettes a Chinaman had given him. He was in the hospital for about a week when he died. Col. Matsuda is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUD" A 33-95

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, CPL. W 33-38

S/Sgt. Gardner C. Seney states at Yokaiichi, a civilian quartermaster saw to it that their rations were short, held out on the issue of tobacco and sold it to them. Cpl. Givens Severn, Capt. Belinkey and Cpl. Stubbs are witnesses.

(10-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, LT. COL. V & W 33-38

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states during the first part of February 1945 at Yokaichi Prison Camp he stole some salt. American Red Cross supplies were withheld from the 400 American prisoners, 50 English prisoners and approximately 150 Dutch prisoners at the camp for a period of two weeks. Lt. Col. Stubbs is a victim and witness.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, LT. COL. V

35-101

Statementof S/Sgt. Walter C. Schrock.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, LT. COL. W 40-7

James M. Hamilton states that at Cabanatuan #1, last part of June 1942, seven soldiers were tortured and executed by the Japanese. Lt. Col. Stubbs is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, LT. COL. V 67-16

Memory H. Cain reports re the transporting of prisoners under improper and inhuman conditions from Davao to Manila.

(11-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, LT. COL. W 67-107

Stmt. of Pvt. Floyd Crockett Searan in re/conditions that exited while on transit from Manila to Moji.

(9-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, LT. COL. W 67-115

S/Sgt. Merrill Burt Forsythe states they were transported from the Philippines to Japan which took from July 1944 to September 1944. Was transported on the Canadian Inventor. Lt. Saboto was in charge of the prisoners of war. Nip guards would beat the men for the slightest provocation. Lt. Col. Stubbs, Capt. Keely and Capt. Blinkie are witnesses of this trip.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COL. W 33-38

Statement of Cpl. Kenneth Francis Newton.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI PRISON CAMP.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COL. W 35-51

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokachie, "The Pig" hit Edward Sheehan over the head with a stick because he left a machine shop to goto the beach, to pick up rotten vegetables that had washed ashore. Sheehan eventaully became a mental case as a result. Col. Stubbs is a witness.

(6-47) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COL. W 35-638

S/Sgt. Gardner Seney states at Nagoya Camp #5, a Jap pvt. beat Vance Walsh with the belt and the buckle struck him in the mouth, cutting his lip, and knokced out a tooth. Cpl. Givens Severn, Capt. Beliskey and Col. Stubbs are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COL. W 35-990

Cpl. Paul C. Fonner states that at POW #7, Toyama, on 15 July 1945, he saw Pfc Hoyte so severely beaten that he had to have medical attention. Other witnesses are S/Sgt. Hagens and Col. Stubbs.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COL. W

67-104

Robert Tip Anderson reports re the death of Cpl. Weeks from starvation while being transferred from the P. I. to Japan. Col. Stubbs is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COLONEL W 67-115

William J Mason reports re transportation of POWs under improper conditions from Manilatto Mogie, 2 July to 2 Sept. 1944, aboard the SS Canadian Inventor. Victims Weeks. Witnesses: Col Stubbs, Capt. Keelly and Lt Belik. Accused: Lt Shaboto.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, G. H., LT. COL. W 33-21

Lt. Col. G. H. Stubbs states 150 PsW arrived at Camp #7, Nagoya District, Toyama, Nippon from Yokkaichi, 25 kilometers southeast of Nagoya, on June 1, 1945, while 46 men arrived there August 3, 1945. One man, Pvt. Clifton S. Uckerman, 19011246, Salt Lake City, Utah, died there June 25, 1945. Of the 195 men in this camp, 1 man is unable to walk and from 7 to 10 men are unable to walk but a short distance.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, G. H., LT. COL. V 35-101

Cpl. Harold Fred Latourell states at Camp No. 3 on Osaka, Japan, Lt. Col. G. H. Stubbs, was beaten because he refused to make a marine Private remove a blanket from his body when going out on a work detail. Pfc. Rogers and Capt. Henry are witnesses. Was in Janu ry 1945.

(11-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-101. Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY E. COL. W 33-109

Pfc. William D. Carnley states that at Yokichi, the prisoners were continuously exposed to bombing from Allied planes from about April to June 1945. There were no air raid shelters in the factories, and a Sgt. Gray was in jured from flying rock during one of the raids. The accused is Lt. Moriyama, witness is Col. Guy E. Stubbs.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY E. COL. W 33-109

Testimony of William Douglas Carnley, Pfc.
In the matter of using American Prisoners
of war on military works and operations at
Yokichi, Japan between September 44 and June 45.
Witnesses: Col. Guy E. Stubbs, James E. Wood,
1st. Sgt. Robert Yaager, Sgt. Walter Hadden.
Commanding Officer Moriyama, Japanese interpreter
was Kilu.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY E., LT. COL. W 35-695

Pfc. William Douglas Carney states at #11 Yokichi Camp, he witnessed the beating of a Pvt. Brown by ten guards in turn with sticks and rifle butts while his hands were tied behind his back for bringing chemical salt into the camp. Lt. Col. Guy E. Stubbs is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBB, GUY H., LT.COL. W | 33-21

Cpl. Harry Edwin Taylor states at Toyama PW Camp #7, PWs were forced to work in a steel foundry which had no markings whatsoever to indicate PWs were working there. Was bombed numerous times but PWs were not allowed to enter the bomb shelters. Lt. Col. Guy H. Stubb is a witness.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H., COL. W 33-38

Cpl. Givens J. Severn states the prisoners were not provided with proper medical care, food or quarters at Nagoya Camp #5. Col. Guy H. Stubbs and Capt. Blinkley are witnesses.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H: COL. V 35-51

Complete trial record of Morizo Shinjo, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: willfully and unlawfully, mistreat by striking Col. Stubbs with his fists and abusing him.

(7-47) Volume 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H., COL. W

35-638

Col. Guy H. Stubbs states at Yokkaichi Camp, Vance Wencall Walsh was beaten by Sgt. Sawamura or "Herman". Dr. Nathan Belinsky is a witness.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, COL. GUY H W 35-784

Nathan D Belinky states that Pvt Edwards died as a result of mistreatment at Yokkaichi during Apr 45. Witnesses: British Cpl Widdall, Col. Guy H Stubbs and T/Sgt Kenneth W Bailey. Accused: "Phantom".

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H., COL. W

35-784

Col. Guy H. Stubbs states at Yokkaichi Camp, Sabata beat Pvt. Edwards so as to indirectly cause his death.

(7-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H. COL. W 46-18

Col. Hardee states that at Davao Penal Colony from July 1944 to Feb 1945, the prisoners were given insufficient clothing, food and did not receive any pay. Col. Guy H. Stubbs is a witness.

(10-46) 168

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H. COL. W 46-18

Col. David L. Hardee states that while in Davao Penal Colony, about Aug or Sept 43, Lt. Hashimoto severely beat several prisoners for being late to roll call. One prisoner was so badly injured that he was in the hospital for a long period. Witnesses are Cols. Stubbs, Amorsosa, Wilson, Beard, Durist, Edwards, and Fowler.

(10-46) 169

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H. W 46-88

Testimony of Col David L. Hardee.
In the matter of the killing of Major Charles Harrison, Chemical Warefare Service, and an unknown Prisoner of w ar at Davao Penal Colony, Davao, PI April 44. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, Guy H. W 67-13

Testimony of John P, Crews.

See A card, Zoboda

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H., COL. W

101-~~2 03~~
1997

Maj. Nathan D. Belinky states Col. Guy H. Stubbs, T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey and Lt. SG Floyd Henry may have information re Tenabe.

(6-47) ~~2~~ 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H. COL

105-73

Ltr fr Third Army RE enclosed is testimony of Guy H. Stubbs, Col.

(2-47)

~~538~~ 332

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, GUY H.

151-11a

Message by OKeefe to CINCFE Pass to COMGENARMY EIGHT Yokohama Japan for chief war crimes defense division summary contents affidavits received fm Col Stubbs is as follows:

(1-47) 19

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBBS, Colonel Guy V.

W

67-110

Testimony of Clyde P. Sullivan. In the Matter of the improper trans of troops from the Philippines Islands to Japan in a trip which lasted 20 days.

(7-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUBBY" A 33-35

Testimony of Billy Minor Cooper
George Roseck, Navy, and Pvt. Quintana were
beaten by a Japanese guard Pvt. Espi, nicknamed
"Stubby" with fists and clubs.

(5-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUBLE, WILLIAM J. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44 We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he sent him to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUD"

A 35-87

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp, Kawasaki.

(4-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUD" A 35-87

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, Armstrong was severely beaten for stealing food from the kitchen. Lt. Hiachi, known as "Little Hitler" is accused. "Stud" is accused.
xxxxxxxx

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUD COON A 40-93

John N. Culp states that while at Clark Field, a Jap sentry named Stud Coon would beat the prisoners if they did not work hard enough.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUD HORSE A 36-366

Statement of Samuel Woodrow Abbott
In the middle part of the year 1944, I dontacted a disease called Spinal Menigitis. I didn't work for about a month, and the sickness left me so weak I could hardly walk, yet the Japs sent me back to the mines to work. Some of the Japs who kicked and beat me were nime workers. One was Hedikawa or Gold Tooth, another Watanabe or Stud Horse, and Yamamouchi called Long Beach.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, CPL W

~~40-223~~
40-606

Thomas E Watson states information in the matter of the mistreatment and death of an unknown Am. enlisted man at Nichols Field abbout July 1943. Witnesses Cpl Heiser and Cpl Studer.

(9-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, LT. W 35-1

Lt. Col. Charles E. N. Howard reports re the beating of Lt. T. W. Griffin at Zent Suji, Shokoku. Witness: Lt. Studer.

(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, JOHN P., Jr. V 40-33

John P. Studer Jr. reports re general conditions at Bilibid.

(9-45) 164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, JOHN P, Jr V 40-82

Use of Ps/W as laborers on military works at Nichols Field, P I, from 8 June 1943 to 2 Sept 1944 .

(9945) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, JOHN P., Jr. W

~~40-521~~
40-606

John P. Studer Jr. states that Pvt. Quatronie was beaten by the Japanese while he was sick with malaria.

(9-45) ~~5~~ 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, JOHN P., JR., CPL. W

~~40-1264~~
40-792

Cpl. John P. Studer, Jr. states Cpl. Miller escaped sometime in May 1943, and in June he was captured and taken to Nichols Field where he was beaten and given what they call the water cure. He was beheaded and buried at Nichols Field. Cpl. Morris and Capt Schutte are witnesses. Capt. Ekoda, Ward Capt. Sigamoto, "Rabbit Hunter", "Fox" and "Wolf" are accused.

(9-45) ~~18~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, JOHN P., JR., CPL. W 40-1263

Cpl. John P. Studer, Jr. states Pfc. Hanson was confined at Bilibid Military Police Prison for having escaped from Palawan. Was given plain rice once a day and made to sit in a squatting position, was frequently beaten by guards. Was confined about 9 months. He weighed 90 lbs. when released. Had scars on his back.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STUDER, Robert Joseph V

36-527-1
& 2

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

STUDER,Robert Joseph V 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, Robert Joseph V | 36-528-1

Complete trial record of ~~True~~ Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, ROBERT J. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki triad at Yokohama , Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, Robert Joseph V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec; 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, JOSEPH ROBERT V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, ROBERT J. 2nd Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request Photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(9-47)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STUDER, ROBERT JOSEPH V 36-494

It is known that a number of American Airmen were executed by the Japanese at Western Army Headquarters between 10 and 15 Aug 45, Robert Joseph Studer is victim.

31 Mar 48

WAR CRIMES TRIAL RECORDS
CASE FILE 36-494 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDER, ROBERT W. CAPT. 105-21E

Ltr fr First Army RE enclosed is Affidavits of Robert W. Studer, Capt Frank Placko, T/Sgt. Franklin R. Ivins, T/Sgt. William H. Wheeler, and S/Sgt. Stephen N. Kramerich.

(3-47)

268

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDIER, ERNEST WA | W | 40-18

The above reports the mistreatment of civilians and Military Personnel in the Dondo District in Manila. Col. Lopos is listed as a witness.

(8-45)82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUDLEY, MISS ELLEN MARIA

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning the mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STULL, KENNETH, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Cam , Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req inter ogation of Kenneth J. Still re treatment of former POW's at Kokura Army Hospital.

(12-46) 1749

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W | 35-1426

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori, he witnessed Kimura on 15 Aug 45 willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges by striking and beating him.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W

35-1425

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori, Lt. Sato beat Capt. Miller severely because of alleged shortages in supply. His arm was broken and his jaw fractured during this beating.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. V 35-1404

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori Camp, he was beaten for about an hour for not saluting correctly. Beaten by Sgt. Watanabe, nicknamed "Mr. Brown" and "The Animal".

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W 35-1403

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull at Kokura Army Hospital, he saw Ridder, Plc severely beaten. He was sick with dysentery and kept making a commotion fo r water. Ridder died around midnight that same evening. Sato accused.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W

35-643

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori , Lt. Sato beat Sgt. Arwood for laughing at a Korean coolie.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W 35-756

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Shinagawa, he saw Sgt. Biersteid beaten severely about the head and face for not saluting the inspecting guard fast enough. His hearing was later affected as a result. Cpl. Kuriyama nicknamed "The Pig" is accused.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W 36-640

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori, he witnessed Kimura in July 45, willfully mistreat, abuse and torture White by striking him and thereafter forcing him to stand for two hours holding an iron pot above his head.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W 35-220

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori he witnessed Kimura in Aug 45, strike and beat Lt. (jg) Harry Sivadkin.

(4-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH J., CPL. W

35-58

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori, he witnessed Kimura nicknamed "Horse Face" willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and Cpl. Charles M. Howard by striking and beating them and by requiring them to strike each other.

(4-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STULL, KENNETH, V 35-1877

Statement of Beck Perry Northrup that at Omori Camp Jan 45, he and 9 pows were accused of having stolen rice balls. Were severely beaten by Horseface and Foo. Nelson A. Bush Bert McInnis, Carl Ronollo, George Arwood and Kenneth Stull are victims.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH PVT W 33-48

Stmt of Maj. Lloyd H. Goad.
See P card Kokura.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STULL, KENNETH

Testimony of Kenneth Stull formerly Pfc.

11-7-46

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUHR, WILLIAM S., JR.

107-9a

Telegram to William S. Stuhr, Jr. fm. Col. Cross. Ref. your telegram 13 Sept. Interview Tuesday 24 Sept or Friday 27 Sept. Satisfactory if convenient to you. Board meets two PM.

(11-46) 1831

MC OUT 44996

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUMP, Ph. M 1/c

v 101-225

Testimony of Elmer Alfred Morse, Sgt.
See P card Hoten.

(3-46)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUMP, CLAUD WALLACE

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE inclosed herewith is one affidavit of Claud Wallace Stump, Major.

(3-47)

290

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUMP, LAWRENCE M. W 40-0

Mr. Lawrence M. Stump reports re the torture of a Filipino Teacher, at Fort Santiago by the Japanese.

(10-45) 257

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUMP, M/SGT. V 101-57

Sgt. Thomas Kerr Timm states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, Capt. Katz was in charge, under the Japs. M/Sgt. Stump was brought into the ward as a psychopathic case. He became violent. Pvt. Strong and Pvt. Lafoon prepared a hypodermic injection of four, 1/8 grain morphine tablets and gave Stump the injectior. Stump died within 2 hours. Mr. Padgitt was placed in the guardhouse. Strong and Lafoon placed him in the rain ove evening until he was dead. Buckey was made to drink a canteen cup about a quarter full of urine. Pvt. Braumberger and Pvt. Tripp are witnesses.

SECRET (3-46) 161

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUMP, LAWRENCE M. W

40-1397

Lawrence M. Stump states about 1 April 1945, Josepha Pascual, a Filipino woman told him Honesto Pascual, Sifaranio Pirota, and B. Domondon were beheaded near Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUMPF, WILLIAM V 40-225

Frank Emil Becker reports re the transportation of internees under improper conditions between Santo Tomas and Los Banos, 14 May 1943. Victim George Grey, and William Stumpf.

(10-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURDEVANT, MARSHALL

Sworn Statement of Marshall Sturdevant.

(9-20-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURDEVANT, MARSHALL

105-21E

Ltr fr above re fwding negative statement .

(7-47)

915

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURGEON, EDWARD V.

105-72 21E

Ltr fr 7th Naval District RE-encls in triplicate affidavits of the following: Tougas, Law, Roberts, Wing, Gordy, Fuller, McCall, Sturgeon, and Orr.

(9-46) 414

Eastern Special Project. ~~96~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURGEON, Richard D. V 35-404

Complete trial record of Shinnosuki Sato et al, tried at Yokohama 12 Dec - 23 Dec 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STURGEON, Richard D. V | 35-682

Complete trial record of Sokochi Sano et al, tried at Yokohama 19 June - 7 July 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STURGEON, RICHARD D. V

101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T-365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45, 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURGEON, RICHARD D.

105-72

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Carl K. Cannon, Paul L Lindermoth, John Toth, Reynald P. Iarussi, Alexander J. Spilak, and Richard D. Sturgeon.

(11-46)

219

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURGEON, RICHARD D.

105-73

5th Ind fr Third Army Area RE enclosed is deposition of Richard D. Sturgeon.

(1-47)

287

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURGEON, RICHARD D. 151-11

Ltr from SCAP req dep of Richard D. Sturgeon,
re atrocities committed at Sendai, Honshu.

(10-46) 1013

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURM, STANLEY M W

40-31

Stanley M Sturm states beatings and torture of Filipino civilians at Santo Tomas between May and December 42. Filipinos were tied to gasoline pumps and beaten to unconsciousness. This torture lasted for six or seven hours, Japs would leave them tied up all night and then start torturing them again in the morning.

(9045) 253

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURM, STANLEY M. W 40-1132

Stanley M. Sturm states between September and December 1942, he saw the captain of the guards beat Mr. Steel, an American citizen, in the face until he beat him down to his knees. He would hit Steel first with his right fist and then his left on the sides of the face and force Steel to his knees. It lasted about one or two minutes. This was at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURM, STANLEY M W 4196

Organized theft from the internees at Los Banoa Internment Camp of personal belongings during the latter days of Jan 1945.

(9-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURM, STANLEY M. W & V 41-73

Stanley M. Sturm states at Los Banos on 13 Jan 45 a Jap guard grabbed him by the chest and shook him and attempted to stab him in the stomach 3 times with the muzzle of his rifle. He side stepped it twice and the third time the rifle stuck in the mud between his legs. Was ordered to walk to the guardhouse and was beaten all of the time on the way. Capt. of guards made him stand in sunfor 4 hours. Lt. Kanichi is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STURUYAMA, CAPTAIN A 43-24

Capt. Charles J. Cushing states while at Ft. Santiago he was court martialed on 16 March 1943 and was sentenced to be beheaded in the public square in Manila. General Tanaka entered the room and stopped the questioning and reversed the court's decision. The following day he was transferred to Cebu. Later he was transferred by boat to Manila. His wife was also transferred to Manila. While there they acted as housekeeper for the officers. Gen. Tanaka, Lt. Muchizuki, Capt. Matsonobe, M. Suyama, M. Okada, F. Matsuyama and Capt. Sturuyama are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUTTERER A 53-13

SC2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Lambreth was cruelly beaten by Stutterer and Tommybosh because an Eurasian girl he had beenseeing became pregnant. Hojima was CC. Lambreth was still inthe hospital when they were released.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUTTERING SAM A 33-38

Robert L. Dowding states at Camp 8, Yokkaichi, Stuttering Sam would hit men on the slightest excuse.

(2-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUTTERING SAM" A 35-~~55~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan gives statement in the matter of the beating of Pfc. Sheehan, at Yokaichi, June-July 1945. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face", and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Captain Thompson is a witness.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUTTERING SAM" A

35-~~66~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kiru are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) ± 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUTTERING SAM" A 35-149

Testimony of Bob Lee Underwood, Sgt.
At Yokichi, Japan in 43, two American prisoners of war were tortured and beaten for a period of two weeks by Japanese "Stick" guards, Japanese administrative personnel and regular japanese Army soldiers were as following Cpl. Shiraki, The "Ferret", "Stuttering Sam", took part in the beatings. Witness N. D. Blinkey.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUTTERING SAM" A 35-569

Sgt. Bob Lee Underwood states at Yokaichi, he was beaten because he or other prisoners brought contraband articles into the camp. "Ferret" beat him severely about the head and body and once broke a stick over his head. "Stuttering Sam" also beat him severely. Capt. N. D. Blinkey, M. D. is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"STUTTERING SAM" A 35-117

Sgt. John T. Kleeman states at Yokkaichi Prison Camp, Pvt. Nick Gallegos and Sgt. Fitzjohn succeeded in removing some bars covering the window in their barracks. Japs discovered this and proceeded to beat 20 PsW who were quartered there. Were beaten for about an hour with clubs, belts, buckles and pieces of rubber. "Sancho", "The Rat" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Major Thompson is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"STUTTERING SAM" A

Testimony of Jess Willard Hughes, Chief Machinist's mate
In a cobalt plant I received routine beatins.
One of the guards was nicknamed Stuttering Sam.
Beatings took place on the slightest provocation.

(8-47)

67-16-83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STUTZ, HARDING ELWOOD V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STUTZ, HARDING ELWOOD V 47-1

Stutz, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, JOHN V&W 40-0

Japs on Bataan confiscated all personal effects of PWs; no receipts given and no compensation paid.

(3-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN W 40-4

T/4 John Stymelski and T/5 Cletis O. Overton states that they witnessed the torture of Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Breitung and Lt. Gilbert before their execution at Cabanatuan.
(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, JOHN, T/4 W 40-17

T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/5 Cletis O. Overton and T/4 John Stymelski give information re the Death March from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.

(1-47) 407

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN W 40-27

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Cabanatuan all prisoners regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, JOHN (T/4) W 46-5

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that in the summer of 1944 at Lasang Airfield all details were made to kneel on the sharp edge of track rails cutting the shins to the bone and then all were required to run two kilometers to the compound in bare feet on the sharp coral and gravel paving.

(3-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN W 46-6

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that in July 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, JOHN W 46-18

Cpl. Lawrence Tipton states that at Davao, Oct. 1942, to Dec. 1943 there were two Japanese interpreters, Mr. Wada and Mr. Nishimora who were responsible for a lot of trouble between the prisoners and guards by giving wrong interpretations to situations and conversations. Americans who were witnesses are: Francis Hoctor, John Stymelski, James W. McComas, and Peter J. Golino.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN W 46-18

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Green state that at Davao all prisoners, regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN W 46-32

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton and Capt. John J. Morrett state that at Lasang Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, JOHN V 46-23

Japs at Malaybalay confiscated all personal effects of PWs; no receipts given and no compensation paid.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, JOHN 67-6

During transfer of PWs o/a 21 Au[illegible]4 request made to Japs for permission of [illegible] to be on deck during an air raid denied [illegible] Hosimoto; on 7 Sep 44 off Liloy Point 750 [illegible] PWs in the hold of unmarked Jap frei[illegible]r were subjected to rifle fire and g[illegible]s when the s ip was torpedoed; fo[illegible]h 200 who managed to get in the wate[illegible] machine-gunned by the Japs on order of Hosimoto.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN V | 46-47

T/3 O.E. Radcliff, T/4 J. Stymelski, T/4 W. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. Mcpherson, T/3 J. Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 C. O. Overton state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required Ps/W to work on the Jap airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes on the field.

(4-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN V

46

John J. Morrett, Capt, T/3 Otis E. Redcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jessee Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that at Lasang Airfield from Apr. until Aug. 1944 all shoes were taken from American PWS. They were required to walk on sharp coral bare footed. The order was given by Lt. Hosida.

(3-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STYMELSKI, T/4 JOHN V 46-80

T/4 John Stymelski states that at Davao in Sept. or Oct. 1943 he was on a work detail with Vincent Bailey and told Bailey that he had better stop talking. For this the sentry later, on the way back to camp staff-ed him. Lt. Hosime directed that Bailey and Stymelski be confined for 3 days in the guardhouse. They were required to kneel for an hour and stand 15 minutes. For infraction of the kneeling and st nding rules a sentry struck them on the head.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SU, MARCO, 2/C PO W 57-144

Major Clark Lewis Taylor states at 100 Kilometer Camp in Nov. 1943, Hendriks was caught smoking by Makan after "lights out". He was very badly beaten. He died in Jan 1944 at Canberri Camp #2, Thailand. 2/C PO Marco Su is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUAJIRO, DR. A 49-908

Major Albert D. Talbot states at Cabanatuan Chaplain Captain John McDonnell gathered one small ocra--he was seen by the Japanese guard who got furious and struck Chaplain McDonnell with the butt of his gun, knocking him unconscious. Dr. Suajiro Jap officer at Cabanatuan. Captain Teschino Commanding Officer.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUAN, TING

V

101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUANAGI A 33-116

Testimony of Thomas Eulee Locklear
At Camp No 10, Futase City, Japan, Locklear was assigned to the camp hosptial. Suanagi forced sick men to work in the mines. Capt. Barshop protested to Dr. Suanagi but it did no good. Sl/c Honeycutt had TB and was forced to work in the mines for a period of 2 Mo. He died later. The Jap Dr. had a clerk Sugi Horibumi who did the dirty work for him slapping the patients around. He slapped to boys that were sick by the names of Chuzman, and Wheatley.

(3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUARES, LUIS BLANCOY, FATHER V

48-71

Above was one of victims who was murdered by the Japanese Kempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUAREZ, CARLOS W 40-610

Alice Mary Johnson states that while at Manila, Juan Rodrizuez was machine-gunned by the Japanese after his home was set afire. He died the following day. Witness are; Fred Johnson and Carlos Suarez.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUAREZ, JULIANA V 101-1618

File # P-167
Title of case USA VS Yoshiaki Ogawa.
RE Attempted nurder of Filipino Civilians at or near Langtad, Naga, Cebu Privince, PI on or about 8 Nov 44.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUAREZ, Luis Blanco Y. V 101-2298

US VS Kazuharu YAMAMOTO et al (Case #44)
Killing of civilians at Babelthaup Island 18 Sept 1944.

(2-38) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SUAREZ, Luis BLANCO Y V 48-47-1

Complete trial record of Sadae INOUE et al,

tried at Guam, 28 March 1949.

Navy No.#51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUAREZ, RAMON W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUAREZ, ZOSIMO V 101-1618

File # P-167
Title of case USA vs Yoshiaki Ogawa.
RE Attempted nurder of Filipino Civilians at or near Langtad, Naga, Cebu Privince, PI on or about 8 Nov 44.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUBIDO, REVEREND W 40-80

Mrs. Helen B. Johnson states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray was given the water cure and later died from this treatment. Reverend Subido is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHI, MASANAO

A 101-~~1066~~ 842

Above, sailed for Japan on 22 Mar 46 aboard Kiji Maru, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) ± 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHI, MASANAO A 101-842

Masanao Suchi sailed for Japan on 22 Mar 46 aboard vessel Kiji Maru. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHI, MASANAO A 101-896

Masanao Suchi, police official accused of murder. Apprehension requested by Commanding General, Singapore.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHI, MASANAO A 101-0

Above was tried at Jesselton, B.N. Borneo and sentenced to 7 years imprisonment.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHIA, Santo

33-148

Stmt. of Don W. Butler, in re/the matter of General Conditions at Ofuna.

(9-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHIGADA, SGT. A 35-511

Testimony of Sgt. Clevis M. Lee
At Kamoika Prison camp in April 45, a small fire took place a total of about 4square feet of wall was slightly burned. He was in charge of the prisoner personnal in the hospital at this time and he was called into the Hqd. office and beaten about the head and face. Sgt. Suchigada was the person who beat him. Witnesses "Zeko O'Niel, and B. Riggs.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHIRO A 40-27

George J Gavin reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from June 42 to Jan 45. Witnesses and victims: Capt. Ernest W Bye, Lt Col Jack W Swartz and Lt Col William D North. Accused: Suchiro.

(10-45) 587

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHIRA, LT. A 40-164

Testimony of Charles Joseph Katz
Cpl. McCord attempted to cut his throat.
He was a mental case. About a week later
he escaped. Later taken to headquarters,
McCord refused to talk to Americans and also
to the Japanese. Japanese then took him out
on a littler towards the cemetery and I heard
from Lt. Suchira, Japanese medical officer,
that the Japanese has shot McCord.

(2-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUCHYUAE A 101-155

Albert Edward Alsop states on 15 February 43, they were taken to Pootung. Suchyuae had the stove taken out and they had no heat part of the winter. Had rice of the poorest quality every day. Endo was the most brutal. Joseph Sawerenz, Leonard Page and Charles Brown are witnesses.

(4-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUDA A 34-11

Statement of Albert N. Brown that at Hakaido camp, he was in the sickroom at the time Yankee Clipper and Suda beat Major Emmert Lents and Major Wilbur Berry. They thought they were too arrogant while they were conducting sickcall and decided to beat them.

(3-48)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA A 34-11

Major Albert Neir Brown states he witnessed the beating of Major Wilbur Berry and Major Emmert Lent by two Jap soldiers at Hokodate Hospital, on 27 March 1944. They had entered the examination room where they were working and the Japs entered and beat them without cause. "The Yankee Clipper" and Suda are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA A 40-32

Ray Major Hix states Nakamura, Nagatoma, Suda and Hayakawa had influence in the operation of Camp John Hay.

(1-47) 199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA A 40-80

Beatrice E. Chambers states at Camp John Hay, Raliey Florey, Herbert Loddigs and Rufus Grey were tortured by the Japanese. Rufus Grey died as a result. Suda is listed as accused.

(8-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA A 40-529

William Robert Moule states that he was questioned about an escaped guerilla and was badly tortured for not answering the right way. Thishappen at Camp Holmes. Suda is listed as accused.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA

40-529

Beatrice E Chambers states that Kneebone, Halsema and Moule were beaten at Camp Holmes because two men in the same barracks had escaped around 1 Apr 44. Suda, nicknamed "Wild Animal" and Ora, nicknamed "Sack-a-manure" were there.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA, A 40-586

Herbert Eugene Huhgerford states the concentration camp in which he was interned wasmoved from Camp Holmes to Bilibid. 33 prisoners plus 3 to 4 Jap guards in one truck. No markings on these trucks, all carried Jap flag. Truck would not stop for the internees for any reason, many became violently sick and conditions on many of the trucks became repulsive. During later part of the trip it rained and no shelter was provided. General Nuo was in charge of all internment and prisoners of war camps.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA, A 40-594

Beatrice B. Chambers states that at Camp Holmes, Mrs. Franklin Mount reported that the Japanese took her husband Franklin Mount and severely beat him. Suda is listed as ~~a witness~~ accused.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA, MR. A 40-33

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Bilibid Prison, there was insufficient food and water, inadequate accomodations, sanitary facilities, lighting conditions, and failure to provide medical supplies. Mr. Suda is listed as accused.
(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDA, KIYAMATSU A 101-2178

Fiel # 239
Title of case US vs Torukichi Saito
RE Beating, abusing, and other Gross mistreatment
Hokodate Main Prisoner of war Camp, Hokadate,
Hokkaido, Japan 4 Jan 43 to 17 Feb 45.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-61 Vol 4

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SUDA, Takesi

A | 101 ~~2370~~ 2359

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to deaths by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22824

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDDEN, DELBERT, PVT. V & W

33-107

Statement of Pfc. Edward Luther Smack.
See (P) card HOSAKURA.

33-46

(3-46) 3 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. V 40-31

The above states that general conditions at Santo Tomas were very bad. Nothing was ever done about conditions there, nothing ever got any better, it just kept getting worse.

(7-45)92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 40-126

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that a Mr. Earl Carroll had been the eye witness of the execution of three British seamen at Santo Tomas Prison Camp In February or March, 1942. Mr. Carroll was head of the executiv e committee.

(7-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W | 40-126

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that while at Santa Tomas, three seamen escaped but were recaptured. They were then beaten and shot.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 40-639

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that he believed that detailed information concerning the sustained beating of a Filipino at the gates of Santo Tomas Prison Camp by Japanese guards early in 1943 could be secured from an eye witness, Mr. George P. Wood.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W | 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states while at Los Banos an unidentified man was beat continueusly for one week. The man finally died.

(7-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that accurate records of diet deficiency at Los Banos May, 44, were kept by a Mr. Michael Housman, Dr. Dana Nance and Dr. C.N. Leach. Dr. Nance was in charge of the hospital at Los Banos. Sudhoff's opinion that Dr. Leach, who was in charge of the hospital at Santo Tomas Prison Camp and who was at Los Banos for a while, was from the Rockefeller Institute.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. V 41-6

The above reports that the Japanese exposed the American POW to the hazards of warfare at Los Banos Prison Camp between 14 May 1943 and 23 Feb 1945.

(7-45)17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G W 41-6

Raymond G Sudhoff states at Los Banos the prisoners never had enough water. The water they did have had to be boiled before they could drink it. Never had to water to wash in. As many as 200 people had dysentery at one time. The first year the Japs gave them all the rice they wanted and vegetables and meat. They never gave them medical supplies. Witnesses are Dr. Dana Nance and Dr C N Leach.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. V 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that in Los Banos PWs built their own pipe line for water from a reservoir in the hills. Dysentery was common. Barracks had dirt floors and rain came in. They had no blankets. Food got worse as time went on. Michael Housman, Dana Nance, and C.M. Leach kept records on amounts of food received. Red Cross grants would come once in a while but the wouldn't get much food. At the last they had trouble digging holes and putting the dead in them because they were so weak and were dying so fast. Kunichi was responsible for these conditions.

SECRET (7-45) 18

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 41-11

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that while at Los Banos, George Lewis was shot be a Jap guard, put in a guardhouse and left for about an hour without any medical attention. He was then shot thrcugh the head by the commandant. Eye witness to this is Edward Hamra.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 41-16

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that while at Los Banos, Patbick Hell was returning to camp from getting some food, when a Jap soldier started firing at him. Other soldiers joined in until they got him. Lt. Kunichi carried out most of the orders of the camp commander.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 41-31

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that at Los Banos out of 2,100 prisoners there were 1,400 or 1,900 who had beri-beri. It would cause their legs and stomach to swell and when it reached their heart it killed them. He states that they were so thin that their bones used to stick out so that they couldn't lie down. Many prisoners died from beri-beri. Mr. Peck died at Los Banos from it.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDHOFF, RAYMOND G. W 101-1

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that M/Sgt. Albin was assigned to a detail on Nichols Field and might be able to provide accurate information concerning war crimes and atrocities committed by the Japanese at that location.

(7-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDO, LT. A 35-450

Capt Arthur Peter Perkins states that he was beaten at Camp 24-D Kawasaki on 1 March 1944 by Shozawa because he refused to make an entry on the prisoner supply books showing that two more pairs of shoes were issued to the prisoners than actually were issued. Accused: Lt. Sudo, nicknamed "Mangy". Witness: Capt. A. A. D'Amore.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUDO, LT. A 35-451

Capt. Arthur Peter Perkins states at Camp 24-D, Kawasaki, he witnessed the beating of four PsW, one of whom was Pfc. Lee G. Floyd. Shozawa caught them leaning against a wall, after the order "at ease" was given. Lt. Sudo is also accused. Pfc. Clifton F. Coffin, Pvt. Joseph Politz, Pvt. Lonnie L. Gray, T/Sgt. William R. Edmunds and Pfc. Herman George Link are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUDO, YOSHIO

101-1891

File Number T-127
Title of case US vs Sudo, Yoshio
7 yrs imprisonment.

(9-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Vol V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUE, TADASHI

A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Results of war crimes trials. Sue, Tadashi M S/Maj, Assignment unknown, at Canoco, dumanjug, Cebu Island, PI between 14 May 44 and 19 May 44. Sentenced to life imprisonment.

(6-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUE, TADASHI A 101-1621

US vs Tadashi Sue.
File No. P-67.
7 Jan 47, sentence approved and ordered executed.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUE, TADASHI A 101-1623

File No. P-67

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-35-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEDDON, MURRAY M. V 67-6

Lawrence Tipton states that the Jap ship carrying prisoners of war was sunk off Liloy Point on Sept. 7, 1944. Lt. Murray M. Sueddon is listed as a victim.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEGAY, LIEUTENANT V 69-5

Major Charles W. Folsom consented to head the organization, Fil-American Guerrillas of East-Central Luzon. He appointed Lt. Suegay to reform his hountain corps near S. Mateo. Lt. Suegay was captured and tortured by the Japs, but escaped.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUEHARA KITAMURA A

35-446

Statement of Clifford A. Brown that Major Walker was severely beaten and maltreated by the above (Congo Cho) on several occassions. Due to the intensive punishment the Major lost his mind.

STATEMENT
35-1906-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEHIRO, DR. A 40-27

Emil P. Reed states that conditions at Cabanatuan, Dec. 1942 were very bad. Dr. Komichi and Dr. Suehiro are listed as accused.
(8-45) 285

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEJIMASO A 35-77

156

Testimony of Chester John Bryk, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Private Luther D. Orr and others by Cpl Ishado and Suejimaso at Camp Hirohato, Japan in December 44.
Witnesses: Captain Syde, and Cpl. Charles A. Bowen.

(6-46) 34

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate, Kudo Teijuro (The Cat) and Sato Suekichi were the worst offenders. Teijuro took great delight in double timing the PWs for great lengths of time. It was his policy to have the PWs beaten on the slightest pretext, no matter how trivial the cause or reason might be.

(1-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUELA, EMILIO V 45-51

Complete trial record of Nobuo Yamamoto, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE: did wrongfully and unlawfully permit members of the Jap Army, under his control, to imprison, torture and brutally mis-treat Emilio Suela.

(24 Feb 48) 45-51 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUELA, EMILIO V 101-2229

US vs Nobuo Yamamoto (P-159)

Torture and assault and mistreatment of American Filipino and Chinese civilians at or near Dumaguete, Negros Oriental, P. I. during June July andAug 44.

(12-4-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUEMATSU, KAZUMETO A

101-1510

US vs IJU SUGASAWA T-242

Choked, shot, stabbed and otherwise abusing, pow, Orio Camp, Fukuoka #6B, Kyushu, Japan, 21 Aug 43.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-523-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUENAGA A

33-106

Stmt. of Major Nathan (NMI) Barshop, in re/diet of prisoners while at Camp No. 29, Futase City, Kyushy, Japan.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUENAGA, DR. A 36-133

Sgt. Felix James McCool states at Camp No. 10, Futasi City he was beaten nearly every day for some infraction of the rules. Sugi slashed him across the face with a riding crop because he failed to put the tag on the nail when he went out. His foot was broken when a mine caved in and a Jap stamped on it and made him stand at attention. Dr. Suenaga claimed his foot was not broken and sent him back to work. "Joto Nye" would knee the PWs in the groin.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUERIO, DR.

40-49

Gus Leroy Davis states that while at Cabanatuan, he saw Lt. Huffcut shot to death by a Jap guard. Lt. Toshino was the Adjutant to the camp commander. Dr. Suerio was the Jap medical officer. Major Togazaki may have been at the camp. Lt. Fraleigh and Captain Hddgins were witness to this.

(7-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUETSUGU, GENERAL

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUETSUGU, NOBUMASA, ADMIRAL A 101-0

Above was Commander of the Combined Fleet and concur ently Commander of the 1st Fleet. He favored the invasion of China. He ordered the Jap Fleet to bombard at random the buildings along the Chinese sea coast, massacre innocent civilians, destroy property.

(6-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUETSUGU, NOBUMASA, ADMIRAL (DEAD) A | 101-417

Personal History of Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu
fm Dept. of State.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUETSUGU, NOBUMASA, ADMIRAL

101-417

Photo of Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu, Minister of Home affairs in Konoye Cabinet.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

SUEY, CHARLES L. V 58-101

Statement of Benjamin T. Muller that at Hai Kou Nainan, China, Merritt E. Lawlis, Charles E. Suey, Benjamin L. Muller were beaten severely with wooden sticks and bamboo poles. Judo was practiced on them. 2 May 45, they were paraded through the streets handcuffed.

(3-48)11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-101 Dolf

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEY, CHARLES E. V 58-101

Statement of Merritt E. Lawlis that he, Benjamin C. Muller, and the above, were severely beaten with clubs by 6 officers at Hai Kou because word had gotten out that B-29's had bombed what they called unarmed Jap cities.

(3-48)15

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58101 Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEY, CHARLES L., S/SGT. V 58-101

Captain Merritt Eugene Lawlis states about 1 May1945, along with S/Sgt. Charles L. Suey and S/Sgt. Benjamin T. Muller, he was exposed to ridicule and mistreatment. They were captured in Hai Kow, Hainan Island, China on 3 April 1945. They were forced to march through the city of Hai Kow. One native man struck each of these three prisoners, knocking S/Sgt. Suey down.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (12-45) 1
See File 58-101-Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUEY, Charles L. (S/Sgt) V 101-2365

US vs KIICHI YOSHIDA (T-399)

Willful and unlawful mistreatment, abuse, beating, torture, causing death. Hai-kou Hainan Island. 3 Apr 45 - 4 May 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-101 Sec I

17 Aug 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEY JOE, CHEN A 58-25

In Japanese occupation of Szeyup a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaugtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUEYOSHI, JITSURO, LT. A 101-795

Lt. Jitsuro Sueyoshi is ordered to be arrested as a war criminal.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGA, MR. A 40-1236

Harry Clifford Morrison states in April of 1942, five Filipinos were imprisoned in the Provincial Jail at Naga. Taken out of jail and executed in a cemetery in the vicinity of Naga. Mr. Kabota and Mr. Suga are accused. Jimmy James and Mr. Rawson are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGA, MR. A 41-45

Harry Clifford Morrison states at Provincial Jail in Naga, the Japanese would beat the Fili inos. Kabota is listed as accused with Mr. Suga.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAHARA, CPL. A

35-609

Donald E. Hill states at Omori Prison Camp the PsW were slapped and beaten by both Cpl. Sugahara and Cpl. Kuriyama. "Pappy" Jenkins is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAHARA

A 35-810

Testimony of Milford L. Bennett, Sgt.
At Camp Omori, Tokyo, Japan, he was beaten frequently by a Japanese Corporal Watanabe. Every day he would beat at least five or six men, especially an American Lt. named Stillwell. Witnesses: Clifford Potts, Arthur Buchanan, Otis C. Black, Junior R. Ladd, and Virgil Simmons.

(7-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAHARA (A 62-79

Mrs. Lucia Murray Wilson states that at Chapei China in December 1943 she was mentally and physically tortured by the Commandant, Tsurumi, of the camp. Sugahara, Captain of the Japanese Consular Guards & Tanami, office assistant are listed as accused.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAHARA, SEIGO A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Jukuchi Takahashi forced sick PWs to work. Beat and otherwise mistreated PWs.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGAI, TADASHI A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGAI, YASUI A 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 357369-Vol 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAISAN A 36-146

Cpl. Clarence Albert Thompson states at Futase, Sugaisan hit him several times with a long stick because he left his bunk during an air raid. He did not know he was not supposed to leave his bunk.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGA, TATSUJI, MAJ.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAMUDA, SHIGERU W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SERGEANT SUGANO A 40-32

Errol Edgerton Crouter states 464 men, women and children were moved from Camp Holmes to Manila. The conditions at Manila deteriorated until by the end of the year they received a diet consisting mainly of mold and weevily field corn with rice and some camotes; some spoiled fish. His gang felled, trimmed and cut the pine trees in the camp area and adjacent thereto into suitable lengths for splitting into stove wood. When arriving in Boston his wife was found to have serious colitis. States there were ten or twelve deaths while he was at Camp Holmes.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGANO, SERGEANT W 40-33

Errol Edgerton Crouter states he arrived at Bilibid December 27, 1944. No meat or fish or other vegetables were received during the month of January. The amount of calories did not exceed 700 per day. Sgt Sugano told the committee that he could obtain plenty of food if he could get permission to use the camp truck. Physical conditions deteriorated very rapidly while in Bilibid prison. His wife had serious colitis; follow-up after a severe attack of bacillary dysentery.

(7-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGANO, CAPT. TSUGIE A 57-O

Burma Siam Ry constructed by 5 Rly Regt & 9 Rly Regt in 1942-1943. Capt. Tsugie, Sugano was C.O., 1Bn, 5 Rly Regt.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGANO A 57-8

Yoshimura states that Sugano was one of the officers of the 5 Railway Regiment, which used allied PsW to construct the Burma-Siam railway.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SUGAR"

A 33-~~125~~ 72

Testimony of Alfred Wade Cook, Pfc.
See P card Hannawa.

(3-46)

69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SUGAR"

A

35-416

Armand George Ramirez states that at Camp D5, Kawasaki, July 1944, he was beaten when he failed to understand an order issued to him by Shato, nicknamed "Sugar#.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Sugar" A 101-159

Testimony of Carl Edward Stegmaier, Jr.
In the matter of the beating of PsW by a Japanese guard during an air raid by Am air forces at Kiang Wan Prison Camp, China, on 20 Jan 45.

(7-46)

55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SUGAR DADDY"

A | 33-44

Testimony of Theodore Albert Cressner.
See P card Smidagawa.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SUGAR DADDY" A 40-1639

Cpl. Theodore Albert Cressner states he was beaten upon arriving at Nichols Field on a work detail. While he was sick he was beaten frequently by Lt. Sato. He received only aspirin at Nichols Field for treatment. Pfc. Galyada and Lt. Rose are witnesses. "Sugar Daddy" is accused. Capt. Brenner is also a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGARS, SGT. V 35-1456

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, Enobson beat a Sgt. Sugars. He was unable to work and went to the hospital and later died. Was accused of gold bricking and was beaten practically every day for three months, kicking him while carrying a heavy load.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGASAWA, COL. A 101-214

S/Sgt. Homero L. Martinez states at Kanburi, the American RC food parcels, weighing nearly 14 lbs. and intended for 1 man, had to be shared among as many as 13 men. Col. Sugasawa was in charge of the camp.

(10-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGASAWA, IJU A

101-1510

US vs IJU SUGASAWA T-242

Choked, shot, stabbed and otherwise abusing pow. Orio camp, Fukuoka #6B, Kyushu, Japan, 21 Aug 43.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-523-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGASQAWA, COL. A 101-214

Testimony of James P. Lattimore, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the imprisonment of Americans under improper conditions at Kambiri Thailand from January 1944 till May 45. The Japanese Comandant was named Capt. Naguchi, his superior officer was a Col. Sugasqawa. Two of the guards were Ara i, and Yashimoto.

(5-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGATA A 35-642

2nd Lt. Irving S. Newman states at Ofuna Naval Prison he was mistreated by Sugata. Forced to take a mop and push it tenty times up nd down a 100-foot hall outside the cell block. Beaten with heavy wooden clubs. Othervictims are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. (sg) Donald Curry Stanley states at Ofuna, he was made to run a handless swab the length of one of the hallsmany times while being beaten by three guards. Forced to run barefooted on the icy deck, due to the fact they had taken his shoes fr him. Beaten on several occasions. Lt. W.A. Davidson was beaten by "The Weasel". Sugata accused.

(4-47) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGATA A 35-1870

Statement of Donald C. Stanley that at Ofuna 4 Jan 45 he was beaten severely by the above Watanabe, and Obara, with clubs consisting of 23 blows. Had to be helped back to his cell by 2 guards.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SUGATA, CHIKAYASHI A 101-2269

US vs MASAMORI NISHI T237

Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment, Ofuna camp, Ofuna, Japan.
28 Sept 42, 1st Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2262-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Duane Leroy Wayman states at Camp 7D, Omi Machi, 1st Lt. Yoshizawa thought men should work whether seriously ill or near death. Fuel was relatively unheafd of. Clothing was not sufficient to keep warm. Ito took RC food packages. Shimeyama misapplied prison rations. He took all sorts of supplies from kitchen and food store room. He saw Sugawara eating salmon taken from RC ~~xxx~~ packages. He saw Kobayashi take supplies from storeroom.

~~XXX~~ (3-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAWARA, YOSHI A 33-68

Cpl. Frank Robert Dooley states at Yokahoma, Japan, Yoshi Sugawara withheld portions of of PWs rations and sold them to Jap civilians. He stole American PWs supplies and told Jap CO the PWs had taken them.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGAZAWA, KIYOTAKA A

T-415, T-416, T-424, T-430

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5B Niigata, Honshu, Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGDEN, FRED S. 2nd Lt. V 67-166

Testimony of Leslie H. Burnette, M/Sgt.
In the matter of transportation conditions experienced by eight American air crew members while being transported from WeWak, New Guinea to Rabaul, New Britain , about the first of April 43. Witnesses: Capt. James A. McMurria, 1st. Lt. Robert R. Martindal, M/Sgt. Fred S. Ingle, T/Sgt. Fred S. Sugden, and Thomas F. Doyle.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGESAWA A 33-164

Cmdr. James E. Eppley states at Camp 6-B, Ohashi, the mines were absence of safety devices and there was a lack of ventilation. "Shitheel" disregarded his recommendations as to fitness to work. Sugesawa, in charge of the work detail, was very brutal. Lt. Enaki also accused.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGETA A 33-28

Gordon Grant Johnson states that at Ofuna 18 PWs were forced to swab the corridor and were beaten by Obara, Sugeta, Asoma and Nishi.

(11-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGETA A

35-~~744~~
842

Gordon Grant Johnson states that at Ofuna Lt. (j.g.) Lester Imel died while in solitary confinement on 10 March 1945. He had been beaten by Sugeta, Nishi, Asoma and "Kangachyo".

(11-46) 3/7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGETA A

35-1011

Gordon Grant Johnson states that at Ofuna, Dec. 44, he had permission to go to the latrine, when returning Sugeta accused him of turning a latch on the door and beat him severely.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGI A 33-27

Statement of Andrew Miller that every night they had an air raid and were kept in the barracks. Sugi would wait for the men to go to the latrine, slap, beat, and kick them on thir way back. Fukuoka #17.

(3-48)53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 33-81

Cecil Green states at Fukuoka No. 10, Sugi frequently slapped, beat and kicked prisoners. Quarters were very poor and crowded. They slept on old straw which was infested with fleas, lice and bedbugs. Medical care was poor.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Fred Conrad Roepke
While he was imprisoned at the Fukuoka Camp No. 10 he saw Sugi, a civilian orderly in the hospital slap prisoners of war patients who were critically ill at the time. He saw one Omari line up an entire working party because one man had failed to salute him and six time hit each man with a closted fist. Joto Nai beat many of the men with his fists. Sgt. Morato knock several Dutch prisoners down and kick them in the ribs while they were lying on the ground.

(3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 33-81

Nathan Barshop states at Futase Prison Camp, Sugi stole medical supplies both RC and Japanese, faked weight of patients, and kicked patients and other prisoners when they failed to salute him.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 33-116

Pfc. James Durant Nixon states at Camp 10, Futase, "Emma" was CC. Nagama, nicknamed "Bull-dog" beat him for passing out while standing at att ntion in ranks. "Joto Nye" severely beat Hank Mertes because he was too slow in reaching the air raid shelter. "The One Armed Bandit and Sugi are accused also. Capt. Barshoff is a witness.

(10-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGI A 35-1573

Statement of Charles Hugh Butler that frequent ly when a pow answd sick call, the Med Officer named SUGI, refused to admit him for treatmt and not infrequently he would declare a sick pow being hospitalized well enough to ret to the mine to work. One instance in the case of Johnsonk who was caught talking to a Korean and was beaten, forced to kneel in freezing weather and given cold water treatment, which resulted in his death.

ORIG FILED 40-7-238 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI

A 35-156

Testimony of Frederick Porter Wells
See P card Hirohata Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 36-206

Stmt. of Shedric W. Stephens, in re/ beating of Pfc., M.P.Charlton, in the Medical Ward at Camp No. 10, Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan, on or about February 1945.

(9-46) 1

X-36-76-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 36-213

Albert W. Roberts states at Fukuoka PW Camp, he observed the severe slapping and kicking of Johns, who was very ill in sick bay, by Sugi. He could not walk fast enough to suit Sugi. Dr. Ichi was medical officer.

X36-76-2 (11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGI

A 36-222
Statement
36-471

Re: Earl V. Gould states that while he was at Camp #10 Futase City, Fukuoka Area, Japan 1 August 45 Mike Oss was beaten by Sugi and Yshi and made to stand on one leg without crutches for no apparent reason except for the fact that he was cripple.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 36-274

P/Sgt. Felix James McCool states at Camp 10, Fukuoka, Stewart Died because Sugi refused to give him medical care or admit him to the hospital.

(2-47) 1

X-36-76-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 36-133

Sgt. Felix James McCool states at Camp No. 10, Futasi City he was beaten nearly every day for some infraction of the rules. Sugi slashed him across the face with a riding crop because he failed to put the tag on the mail when he went out. His foot was broken when a mine caved in and a Jap stamped on it and made him stand at attention. Dr. Suenaga claimed his foot was not broken and sent him back to work. "Joto Nye" would knee the PWs in the groin.

(7-46) 1

X-36-76-2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-76-Vol I.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI A 36-367

Testimony of J. Newman Johns, S/Sgt.
At Fukuoka Prison Camp in Sept when I was suffering very severely fr dry beri beri I couldly work, I was so ill, the Japanese thought I was faking so Sugi proceeded to kick me in the legs for the fun of it until I almost fainted.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGI HORIBUMI A 33-116

Testimony of Thomas Eulee Locklear
At Camp No 10, Futase City, Japan, Locklear was assigned to the camp hospital. Suanagi force sick men to work in the mines. Capt. Barshop protested to Dr. Suanagi but it did no good. S1/C Honeycutt had TB and was forced to work in the mines for a period of 2Mo. He died later. The Jap Dr. had a clerk Sugi Horibumi who did the dirty work for him slapping the patients around. He slapped to boys that were sick by the names of Chuzman, and Wheatley.

X-36-76-2

(3-46)

SECRET

3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGI, Masafumi A 101-1731

US VS SUGI, Masafumi (T-71)
Abusing, mistreating, beating and contributing to deaths, and affixing records, at Fukuoka #10 Futase, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-24 Vol I

SECRET

File

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIDA-SON A 35-~~44~~ 152

Pfc. Herman E. Miles states in April 1945 at Hirohata Camp, Ichidol made everyone kneel in the yard for six hours because 6 American PsW were hungry and had stolen some rice and a few beans. Six men gave themselves up and were beaten for about an hour with a 2 in. Manila rope. Some of them were Garrison, Munday, Orr and Pfc. Earl J. McAllister. Joe F. Romero is a witness. Sugida-son, Miyama-son, Three Fingered Jack and Stool Pigeon are accused.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIHARA, LT. A 67-115

Statement of Pvt. Raymond Brennan.
See ship card S. S. CANADIAN INVENTOR.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIHARA, Eiichi

X A 101-2373

US VS SUGIHARA, Eiichi (T-420)
Command responsibility, contributing to death
Tokyo, Japan.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIHARA, KYUNE A 101-945

Jap Gov will apprehend and deliver to Sugamo Prison Kyune Sugihara- former Consul, Koenigsberg.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIHARA, KYUNE A | 101-945

The Imperial Japanese Government is directed to deliver the following individuals to the authorities at Sugamo Prison for temporary detention is herby rescinded.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO A 40-1306

George Reid states he and Torres were tortured at Baguio by the Japanese. Tesuka, Sugimoto and Henry Hayakawa are accused.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, MR. A 40-1863

George Reid states at Baguio, Capt. Dessine, occupied the cell next to him. Taken out of his cell and remained out for about half an hour. He was black and blue all over his bddy and his legs were swollen andhis face was badly cut and bruised. Capt. Harada, Lt. Tesuka and Mr. Sugimoto are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, HEIKICHI A 101-1192

Heikichi Sugimoto, Sho-Cho, assignment unknown, stationed at Singapore between 21 Sept & 8 Nov 1943. Tried at Singapore and found guilty. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment.

(8/46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, HEIKICHI A 101-1265

Heikichi Sugimoto, Sho-Cho, assignment unknown, stationed at Singapore between 21 Sept. and 8 Nov 1943. Tried at Singapore. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, HIROGI A 43-37

Hirogi Sugimoto attempted murder, other assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Jagna, Bohol Province, PI in or about months of Oct, Nov and Dec 44 and Jan and Feb 45. Claudio Daguplo and Eufracia Sajuiga are victims.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, ICHIZO | A | 101-1028

Above will be apprehended as convicted Japanese criminal.

(7-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, Isamu, 1st Lt.

64-4

Pl Ldr, 2 Inf. Co., 1 Sector Unit (Manshu 570 Unit) Manchuria, Oct. '43. This unit responsible for killing 150 Chinese PWs.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, KAJIIWO, SGT. MAJ. A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMOTO, KOZO A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 8 yrs imprisonment.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGIMOTO, Masanori A 101-982

US VS ONISHI, Seiichi et al (P-47)
Murder cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment s of filipino civilians near Berili, Cebu, P.I. 2 Sept 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-1821

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGIMOTO, TAKEJI

A 101-2298

Kazuharu, Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians at Babelthuap Island 16 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMUTO A 62-0

Report of Koubayachi and Sugimuto, Japanese Superintendents of the Shanghai Police during the occupation.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMURA, (FNU), LT. A 101-1967

SUGIMURA will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMURA, KOTARO

101-413

Photo of Kotaro Sugimura (Pen-Name: Sojinkan). Well-Known Feuilletonist Adviser of the Asahi Shimbun Combine, Tokyo.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIMURA, YOTARO

101-412

Photo of Yotaro Sugimura. Japan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Carl E. Hockman
At Hirohata in the Osaka area Thompson, James Darnell, John Garrison, and Fred Wells were beaten by Medical Corpsmen Sugina and Sgt. Isida. The reason for this beating was given as theft of food. They were made to stand in an upright position, hands above their heads and the two guard them beat them with a club approx. the size of a baseball bat.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGINAMI, LT. GEN. A 61-0

Lt. Gen. Suginami -- Chief of Staff under the Governor. Succeeded Gen. Arasui.

(4-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGINO, MINEMARU, CAPT. A 101-877

Navy Capt. Minemaru Sugino was former master of the POW ships "Ausan Maru" and of the "Arisan Maru" at the time of their sinking in the Bashi Channel between the Bataan Islands and Formosa. Belived that all troops on board the "Arisan Maru" were lost. Maj. Yoshinobu Higashikawa is wanted in connection with the round-up and deaths of several hundred Signapore residents.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGINO, TSURUO, SGT.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGINO, WO

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGITA A 33-24

John MartinZubay states at Hirohata, some PWs were given rice balls as good workers in the fields but when returned to camp were called in, having been turned in as bad workers, were lined up in the courtyard and each camp guard would slap and beat them. Sugita is accused.

(11-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGITA, (FNU) LT. COL. A

101-~~1067~~ 843

Above, was at Changi Camp Singapore between Feb and Aug 42. Former member of Gen. Yamashita's Staff in 42, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) ~~F~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGITA, LT. COL. A 101-843

Lt. Sugita was at Changi Camp, Singapore betwoeen Feb..and Aug. 1942. Former member of Gen. Yamashita's Staff in 1942. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGIURA, Ryuzaburo A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGITANI, MINORU W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIURA, RYUZABURO, WO A 101-493

W.O. Ryuzaburo Sugiura--Apprehension requested 2 April; entered Sugamo 24 April. Attached to Kempei Tai Headquarters, Osaka. Alleged to have committed war crim es.

See 35-1118-1 (5-46) 1

See 110-3-15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIURA, SHIGETAKA A 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegal Trial and execution of 14 American pow
atTaihoku, Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIURA, SHIZUO W 101-398

Newspaper clipping regarding the death of Admiral Ôsoroku Yamamoto. Shizuo Sugiura of the Tokyo paper Asahi reported that in April 43 Yamamoto's plane was attacked by American planes over Shortland. Yamamoto's plane went down in flames without firing a shot at the Americans.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGAWARA, Capt. Kaneto A

51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIWURA, LT. COL. A 37-8

At least two U. S. flying officers were tortured by the hand of Lance-Cpl. Kawai, an interpreter, an Mp at Taihoku. XXX. Lt. Col. Sugiwara is a member of Army intelligence.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

35-0

SUGIYAMA, CAPT

Lt. Kinichiro Yoshimura attended the Officers' Training School at Tobu 87 Depot. There were about 150 students who entered the school at the same time at Tsudaduna about 25 miles from Tokyo. Dir. was Col. Saruya Kijoro. Instructors were Capt. Sugiyama Lt. Sakai and Lt. Ikeda.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIYAMA, GEN.

101-644

Japan 1937 Gen Sugiyama, Chief of Army
Gen Staff fr the Gendai, Vol 18 No 9 Tokyo
Sept 1937.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIYAMA, GEN. GEN

101-644

Japan 1940. Photo: Gen. Gen Sugiyama, Chief of the Army General Staff. From: JAPAN TIMES WEEKLY, Vol. VII, No. 6, Oct. 10, 1940, pg. 186. OSS-P-4177-L

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIYAMA, AKARA, SGT. A 101-796

Sgt. Akara Sugiyama is ordered to be arrested as a war criminal. Member of 308th Bn.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGIYAMA, NOBUYASU A 101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGO, SHOTARO A 101-2278

US vs SEIJI NOZAKI et al T-341

Beating, torture, mutilation, killing. Sawara-machin, Chiba-ken, Honshu, Japan. 23 Jun 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2261-1

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGUCHI, CAPTAIN A 40-187

S/Sgt Jake Austin states that the Jap Commandant of Camp XI, Port Area, Manila, was Capt. Suguchi. Am. PWs were forced to do stevedore work, loading ships with ammunition, guns, tanks, and etc.

(10-46) 10

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGUSO A 40-188

Cpl Raymond F Holland states information in regard to Am. PsW handling Japanese ammunition at Manila, between Nov 42 and Dec 43. Accused Suguso. Witnesses Joseph P Zagarri, Robert M Silvers and Ronald Donalson.

(9-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGUSO, CAPTAIN* V & W 40-192

Cpl Raymond F Holland states improper transportation of Am. PsW between Cabanatuan and Manila in Nov 1942. Accused Capt Suguso.

(9-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUGUKI, COL. A | 33-19

Testimony of Joseph W. Mills, 1st. Lt. Col. Suguki was in command from the time of his arrivial at Omori until March 44 and he was replaced by Col. Sakaba.

(5-46)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUGUWARA, Isaburo A 101-1648

US VS YAMAGUCHI, Sentaro et al (P-98)
Murder of prisoner of war at or near Samarinda, Borneo, in February 1945.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 53-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUHARA, 1t Lt. Dr. A 40-27

Capt Merle M Musselman reports re imprisonment of Am. PsW under improper conditions at Cabanatuan #3 June to October 1942.

(10-45) 553

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUISKI, SGT. A 67-100

T/Sgt. John Hopkins states at Osaka Zosen, Pvt. Davis was beaten by Sgt. Suiski. They were transported from Manila to Japan on the Tori Mans. Ship was not marked in any way.

(1-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUJI A 36-27

Donald Burton Eshleman states that at Fukuoka No. 7, in November 1944, Suji, a medical orderely, gave him a severe beating.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sujida or "Susie" A 35-1506

Stmt of Henry J. Ashton, re guard Sujida or "Susie" practiced the nasty habit of forcing PsW who were ill and unable to work to go out on working parties. He was punished by "susie". In Dec 1944 when he was ill he had given another PW some food and other desired articles to take his place in the work party to which he was assigned. This deception was discovered and he was punished by being compelled to immerse himself in a tub of ice water after being stripped and when he came out he was beaten with a reform bat until he bled.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUJIMA A 33-24

Jack Leininger, CWT, states at Hirohata, PW Camp the men were severely beaten for slight offenses. Food, clothing and medical supplies were inadequate. Living quarters were filthy. RC medical supplies stolen by Japs. Sujima one of Japs accused. Barnum and Arnold are witnesses. Capt. Sidney E. Seid was severely beaten by Japs.

(7-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUJINA A 35-156

Statement of Robert M. Hinkle that at Hirohata 11 men including J. B. Garrison and Harris Chuck were severely beaten by Jap guards and made to get into barrels of ice water because Garrison stole some sulfa drugs. Sujina is accused.

(3-48)78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUJINO A 33-24

T/5 James Allen Cole states at Camp Hirohata, 13 American PWs died as a result of conditions in the camp. Sujino stole a large quantity of their rations. Lee S. Garner acted as their mess sgt. Capt. Sied was the medical officer in the camp and treated the men who died. Victims are listed.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUJINO A 35-60

James Allen Cole, T/5, states at Camp Hirohata, Pvt. William Allan was severely beaten by Sujino. He was caught smoking in the latrine. Capt. Sidney Sied is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Dorman Vernon Albertazzi
At Zentsuji on 21 Nov 44, a British officer, named Fleight Lt. Moulden, died of starvation and General weakness but as far as I know that is the only death directly attributable to the food.

(7-47)

117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKA, COL. A

53-14

SC/2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Capt. Marshall Austrelem was implicated in a plan of escape. He was executed along with a Chinese and a Malayan. Col. Suka actually chopped his head off.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKAHARI, SGT

A

40 -33

Thomas Eugene Harrell reports re general conditions at Bilibid. Accused: Sukahari and Soto.

(1-46) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKAHARI A 40-285

Testimony of William John Lovelace
In the matter of the beating of an American prisoner of War, Parker, at Bilibid in April or May 44. The guard in charge was Sukahari.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKAHARI, SGT. A 40-332

Sgt Keys states that work details were transferred from Billibid to Cabanatuan. 100 men were placed in a boxcar with standing room only. One riceball size of a baseball and one canteen of water were given to the men. They had no latrine facilities and no relief stops were made. Trip lasted 22 hours. Boxcars were formerly used as cattle cars and were infilithy conditions. The camp commander at Billibid was Coctor Nogi. His assistants were Sgt Sato and Sgt Sukahari. These men were responsible for the selection and transportation of prisoners on the work details.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKAHARI, SGT. A 40-336

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that in June 1943 at Bilibid two Am rican prisoners stole two pints of milk from the Japanese supply room. When the Japs could not find who had taken the milk they forced every American prisoner including the hospital cases and crutch cases to stand out in the sun until the person or persons confessed. After two hoursthe two responsible turned themselves in. The rations of all the others was cut for this offense. Doctor Nogi, a three star private, Chickichin and a sergeant Sukahari were in charge of Bilibid.

SECRET

(6-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKAHARI, SGT. A 40-351

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that he was familiar with the torture and beating of Pvt. McCleod at Bilibid Prison. McCleod worked in the Japanese mess hall for two years. The Japanese mess sergeant, Sgt. Sukahari, beat, abused, and mistreated McCleod with regularity for no reason. He would beat McCleod about the legs with a club and would burn him in the face with a lighted cigar. He had a perverted sense of humor.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKAHARI A 40-1440

1st Lt. Louis P. Lutich states during July 44, he saw an American marine brought to the guardhouse area of Bilibid Prison where these guards severely beat and kicked him, especially about the head, until he lost consciousness. Sukahari is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUKEGAWA, MISAO A 101-2302

Trial Status Report (T-322) re: U S. vs Koji Suzuki & Misao Sukegawa, charged with beatings and otherwise abusing at Sendai 1-B 15 Sept. 1943 -31 Aug. 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2246-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKI, LT. A 52-3

Report made by Pfc. John H. Wisecup re conditions at Bicycle Camp, Batavia. Lt. Suki is accused.

(8-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT. SUKI A 101-227

Testimonyof Ralph Bentz.
In the matter of the beating of patients at Maloeng Hospital, Java, on 15 March 1942.
Lt. Suki, in charge of Maloeng Hospital, walked up to a patient in bed and struck the patient two or three times with the butt of his rifle.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKIDAMI A 35-308

Pfc. Otto Charles Erler states at Camp Kamioka in Jan 1945, S/Sgt. Thomas was accused of trading with a Korean for food and cigarettes. He was severely beaten by Sukidami and Montana. Placed in the guardhouse without clothing in freezing weather and was kept there for about five days.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKI HARI A 40-33

Henry P. Latham states that while at Bilibid Prison Hospital, all patients were punished because one had stolen some milk. Suki Hari is listed as accused.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKI HARI (Teddy Bear) A 40-1692

Above is listed by Cpl. Norman Chester Davis as accused in the death of 1st. Sgt Hickman at Bilibid due to improper conditions. General conditions were bad and a PW who was injured on an airfield died about 30 minutes after reaching the ward.
Commander Wade and Commander Hays are listed as witnesses. 1

(2 48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKA HARI, SGT. A 67-104

Statement of Cpl. Frank J. Burns.
See (V) card CPL. ANTON WEEK.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKI-SAN A 101-214

Testimony of Frank W. Ficklin, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and torture of Frank W. Ficklin by a Japanese 3-Star private named Watanobe, a 1-bar Japanese private named Suki-San was present at the time of the beating. Capt. Kando was in charge at Kamburi, Thialand.

(5-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKIDAMI, SGT. MAJ. A 35-373

Pfc Otto Charles Erler states that at Kamioka the entire camp staff, consisting of 12 men, including Sukidami and Sgt Montana, were guilty of every type of brutality and torture. On 11 Aug. 45 Erler picked some potatoes and ate them. He was beaten by Sukidami with a club and then forced to lie naked on a table while Sukidami placed hot charcoal on his right buttock, from which he still has a scar.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUKUSAWA, 1st. Lt. V 101-225

Testimony of Edwin E. Aldridge, Col.
The Camp officials in the Manchuria camps, or commanding officer oa all prison camps in Marchuria was Col. Matsuda. Camp commander at Chen-Chia Tun was 1st. Lt. Matsumiyo, later Lt. Ikeda, at Mukden Capt, Azizuki, 1st. Lt. Sukusawa, 1st. Lt. Oki, Lt. Nasago, and Lt. Hijakata.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUIKI A

101-1443

Suiki, Civilian, will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUKUZAWA A 101-225

Statement of Edwin E. Aldrige that the command ing officer of all pow camps in Manchuria was Matsuda, Camp Commander at Mukden was Matsuda. ADJ Azizuki and Chief interpreter was Murata. Camp Superintendent Sukuzawa, Camp Surgeon Oki and Finance officer, Nasago.

(12-47)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SULLINS, CPL. V

36-82
Vol. 1

Complete trial record of Hidemaro Nakajima, tried at Yokohama, 24 Dec. 1946 - 27 Jan. 1947.

Re: Mistreatment and abuse by Yoshikatsu Mishikatsu at Zentsuji during July 1945.

2 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82-Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Roger V. Eriksson, CMM, states at Fukuoka #3, Yamasta beat Sullivan with a club and an iron bar and was thenplaced in solitary confinement for about a week on half rations. He had knocked out a Jap civilian pusher at the steel mill.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN

101-57

Mary B. Spivey states that in Santo Tomas, Owen alias Sullivan turned in to the Japs the names of thirty-two men, one Dan Rudder. Seven of these men were beaten to death.

(3-46) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, PRIVATE

W

40-~~200~~ 279

William E Davis reports re the killing of an American soldier, believed to be Sanchez, at Nichols Field. Pvt Sullivan witness.

(10-45) X 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, SGT. V 40-1868

Col. John E. Duffy states Sgt. Sullivan was brought into the PW hospital at Bilibid with a bad case of dysentery. He went out to take a piece of laundry off the line and a Jap guard shot him in the vertebra and then shot himself in the chin. Sullivan died about two days later. Dr. Nogi, Sato, "Pig-face" and Kaboda are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, PFC. V 36-58

Cpl. Clarence Houskie states at Camp #3, Fukuoka, in May 45, Pfc. Sullivan was severely beaten by Nokamura for about 15 minutes because he failed to salute Nokamura. He knocked Sullivan down twice and kicked him all over his body while he lay on the ground. Pvt. Lynn, Pfc. Lawler and Chaplain Major John L. Curran are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-218-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT COL V

40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Lt Col Sullivan victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT COL W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Lt Col Sullivan witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT. COL. V 67-13

Testimony of Momony H. Cain, Col.
See P card Cabantuan.

(3-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, Colonel V 67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 26 Oct to 8 Nov 1942. Sullivan victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SULLIVAN, Arthur V 36-14

Complete trial record of Yoichi Saito et al, tried at Yokohama 13 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN J. V

101-~~3246~~ 2163

US vs FUMIO UEDA et al T-274

Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
9th Branch Camp, Ohama, Hiroshima, pow camp.
Hiroshima, Honshu, Japan. Feb 43, 5 Sept 45.

(12-47) ~~X~~ 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1889 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, Clyde P. W 67-110

Testimony of Clyde P. Sullivan, In the matter of the improper trans of troops from the Philippines Islands to Japan in a trip which lasted 20 days..

(7-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, EDWARD W 41-46

Richard T. McSorley states that while at Naga Provincial Jail, Father Francis D. Burns was beaten by the Japs for carrying on a conversation with a Filipino. A Jap civilian by the name of Cabota administered this beating. John Nicholson and Edward Sullivan are listed as witnesses.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, EDWARD V

35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SULLIVAN, EDWARD V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45, to 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, EDWARD M.

67-20

Member of crew (messman) of SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen in lifeboat by Cullie Cliff Stone. Not a survivor.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SULLIVAN, HENRY R. V 58-143

Missing Air Crew Report of B-29 42 6425 circumstances unknown.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JACK V 40-210

Rev. Patrick Vincent McFadden states on Feb. 8, there were four Irish Catholic priests taken from their homes and put with Jack Sullivan and several Filipino men and were either shot or bayoneted and buried elsewhere.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JACK V 40-210

Sister Mary Trinita Logue states that Jack Sullivan, Fathers Kelly, Lawler and Monaghan were taken from the Malate Church, put in a large house and burned by fire.

(7-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JACK V 40-785

Robert Vincent Burnham states that while at Santo Tomas, Jack Sullivan, alias Jack Ownes, was court-martialed by the Japanese and shot as a traitor and a deserter of the U. S. Army.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JACK

101-57

Blaine J. Kitzmiller reports that Jack Sullivan revealed names of interned military personal and in consequence, about 30 internees were transferred to Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SULLIVAN, John v 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, TAKUJI ET AL (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JOHN, S/SGT. V

36-149

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, S/Sgt. John Sullivan was beaten by Sgt. Enuison until he was senseless. He was suffering from beri-beri and malaria and was unable to salute properly. Sato, Akatison, "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and Scarface are accused. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses.

X-36-158-2 (7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JOHN J. MR. 118-5

Ltr req. employment as Investigator, Project K.

(4-46) 310

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JOHN J.

118-5

Keenan desires above as investigator.

(3-46) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, JOHN W. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu, Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT COL JOSEPH

V | 46-18

Lt Col John " Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Lt Col Joseph Sullivan victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT COL JOSEPH V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 44.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT COL JOSEPH V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 44. Lt Col Joseph Sullivan victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, LT COL JOSEPH V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Lt Col Joseph Sullivan victim.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, PFC JOSEPH V 42-18

Description by Capt. Cyril W. Anderson of the bodies of two men (Pfc Joseph Sullivan and Pfc Christopher P. McCormick). Bodies were cannibalized by Japs on Leyte.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, M. M., CPL. W

64-25

Material involving possible war crime of W. B. Jones , Seaman 1st Class.

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, MARK

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, First Army RE Mark Sullivan contacted this office and informed us that he never was a prisoner of war during his military service.

(3-47)

789

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, MR PHILIP BEACH

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese.
Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, ROBERT REV. VW 67-53

Testimony of John Joseph Sheehan
See P card Davao, Mindanao.

(3-46)

35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SULLIVAN, ROBERT T. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June 1947 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: mistreatment and abuse of Robert T. Sullivan.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

REV. RUSSELL M. SULLIVAN

105-36

Rev. Russell M. Sullivan, was internee of the Japanese at Los Banos internment camp in the Philippine Islands. The Warrant Officer Kinichi was very cruel to the prisoners.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, RUSSELL M. SJ W 40-82

Above reports re the employment of Am. PsW on military works or operations at Nichols Field during June 1944.

(10-45) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, RUSSELL M. S.J. W 41-6

Above reports re the internment of Americans under improper conditions at Los Banos from July 44 to 23 Feb 45.

(10-45) 170

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, RUSSELL M., Rev. V

41-6

Rev. Russell M. Sullivan reports re general conditions at Los Banos.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, RUSSELL M. S.J. W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of an Am. internee at Los Banos o/a 13 Feb 1945.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, REV. RUSSELL M W 101-57

Above states that at Los Banos an Am. named Shapiro and another American were engaged in such activity and offered to trade rice and corned beef for jewelry and Filipino money.

(3-46) 201

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLIVAN, RUSSELL M.

105-36-

Re internee of the Japanese at Los Banos internment camp in the Philippine Islands.
(6-45) 5,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULLY, ARTHUR K. | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No/ T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-761-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SULTZ, LT.

W 35-28

Testimony of Ivan Fay Halsted.
See P card Naurima Camp.

(3-46)

53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUM, UY CHUM V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the killing of Uy Chum Sum et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMA, YAKICHIRO

101-399

Photo of Yakichiro Suma, Foreign Office Spokesman.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMA, YAKICHIRO

101-399

Photo of Yakichiro Suma, New Foreign Office Spokesman 'Japan in 1939'

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMA, YAKICHIRO A 101-399

Personal History of Yakichiro Suma fm Dept. of State.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMAGUI, Marcelino P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMAIR, Princess 62-0

R.C. Phillips reports names of a few people he believes to be salaried "informants" Nathan Rabin, former American citizen, Serge "Pic" Hovans, Russian musician, and Princess Sumair of Patiala, Indian, now married to one Mori. Japs turned Shanghai over to C.C. Pan and Co. Charlie Lee tried playing both sides of the fence. Dr. Amos Wong-Horst, was splendid. Bill Portrude and Steve Clark got out of the Philippines. Those left were Jim Aurell Johnny Brown, Woody Fiekelt. Rat Chisholm.

(5-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMANOY, Alberta
US vs Satoshi Oie

P-145 V

101-2207

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMANOY, Demetria P-145 V 101-2207
US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, torture, cruelty and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 and July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMANOY, Maximino P-145 V 101-2207
US vs SATOSHI OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMANOY, Paulina P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 12-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMATA A 36-29

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukuoka. Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow. Yamaguchi, Simbara, Hashimato, Ita, Sumata, Ishee are accused. Sgt. Hawson and Sgt. Miller are witnesses.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"The Japanese not only starved their forced laborers brought to the liberated NEI regions from Sumatra but also completely neglected their medical welfare. As a result thousands of Americans died of starvation, malaria, dysentery and beri beri.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMATRA PRISON CAMP P 52-3

Report by Pvt. Jack Winters re conditions at Sumatra Prison Camp.

(8-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMEROW, JACK V

35-1817

Statement of Joseph S. Bak that he saw Ichida known as the bull, gunso, stand at attention Jack Sumerow, and play a high pressure Water hose in the victim's face.

STATEMENT
40-78-263

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMI A 35-2058

Bill F. Gurule states that while he was working in the Suzuki Plant during the latter part of May 45 Sumi beat R.H.C. Horgan, Australian POW, because he had ribbed Sumi about the surrender of the Germany and the consequent defeat of Japan.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMI A 35-2139

Calvin R. Hutto states that at Kawasaki 23D on April 45 Tanaka found some salt in his personal effects, taken before Sumi and struck about the head with a club for about 15 minutes.

13 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI

36-230

Sgt. Clarence K. Larson states that at Moji, Sumi used to beat the prisoners any number of times. He, also, was beaten by Sumi.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SGT. A

33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw Lt. Tanaka and Sgt. Sumi wearing RC shirts. RC food was withheld from the PWs whether they were sick or not. Sgt. Robert H. Huckstep, Thomas J. HosKins and Benjamin S. Hallett are witnesses.

(2-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SGT

A

33-75

Carl J. Jantz, M/Sgt reports re general conditions at Kawasaki. One man, an Am. Army Cpl. died o/a 15 March 45 from malnutrition. Witnesses: Pete Domenicalli and Alan Steward.

(3-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SGT. A

~~33-75~~

35-664

Major Milton Doe Hawes states that at Camp 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan Cpl. Robert M. Herbeck developed a severe case of diarrhea or dysentery and his condition became aggregated because of the diet and complete lack of medical care on the part of the Japanese. 1st Lt. Tanaka was camp commandant and he was assisted by a two star sergeant named Sumi.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SGT. A 35-690

Sgt. Ben S. Hallett states at Kawasaki 23-D, hesaw Sgt. Hodges beaten for smoking in bed after being reported to Sgt. Sumi. Beaten aboutthe head and facewith ahome made shoe of airplane tire.

(4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SGT. A 35-~~1886~~ 877

Sgt. Ben S. Hallett states at Kawasaki 23-D, he was discovered smoking in bed by one of the newly assigned guards. Beaten by Sgt. Sumi with a bamboo stick. Beatenabout 12 or 15 times. Capt. Compton is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SGT. A

35-1629

Cpl. John W. Hatfield states at Kawasaki 23-D, Sgt. Sumi beat a soldier with his scabbard for about ten minutes because he spilled acid on his clothes while at work. This PW died of malnutrition about a month later.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, WO A

101-192

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states at Jinsen PW Camp, WO Sumi went out of his way to help PWs and even bought medicines for them out of his own pocket.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, SHOTARO, SGT. A 33-75

William Earnest Jensen states at Kawasaki 23D, the only medical attention was administered by Cpl. Pete Domenicalli and Alan Steward. Saw Japs wearing RC clothing and eating American food and candy. Sgt. Shotaro Sumi was always slapping and beating PWs and would punish all for minor offense of one. Patcheye was forever slapping and beating PWs for little or no reason.

(7-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, TATSURO A

101-892

Tatsuro Sumi, Jinsen POW Camp, Doctor, entered Sugamo Prison ~~1 June 1946~~ 17 and 23 May.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, PO TATSURO | A | 101-1045

Above is being transferred from Korea to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, TATSURO, PO A 105-16

PO Tatsuro Sumi was transferred from Korea to Sugamo prison where he will be held pending the completion of investigation by the Legal Section. He is charged with committing atrocities against Allied PsW in the Japanese PsW Camps in Korea.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMI, TOYOSABURU A | 101-1673

Result of WC Trials - Above was sent to 10 yrs imprisonment.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIDA A 47-37

Cpl. William Andrew Kerr states at Palawan, in 1943, seven men were severely beaten for stealing food. Lashed to a coconut tree and beaten with 2x4's and whips across their backs for about fifteen minutes. Nishatana beat two enlisted Marines with a piece of reinforcing steel. Matasada, Sumida, Ogure and Kishomoto are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMII, "SGT" OR "GUNZO" A 35-664

Cpl. Pete Domenicali, Jr., states that at No. 23 Detached Camp, Tokoyo Area, A Robert Harbect was in very bad condition suffering from enemia, pellagra, beri-beri, and etc., died due to lack of medical care and food. Harbect's body was cremated and ashes given to Capt. Milton D. Hawes.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMII

A 35-877

Testimony of Pete Domenicali
He was told that before he arrived Sumii beat prisoners frequently, he saw Sumii beat prisoners only on two or three occasions. The worst of these was Cpl. Benjamin Hallett, was caught smoking in bed by a guard after warning. Summi came in and struck Hallett about the head ten or twelve times.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMIJI A

Statement of Aaron L. Clemons that Dour was beaten severely time after time. He was hung by the htumbs until his hands were swollen and black. Three Fingers, Four Eyes, Suto, Takahada Takashi, Sumiji and Sato are the accused. Kioto is responsible for the burning of various parts of the body as a form of medical treatment.

STATEMENT
40-78-270

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI A 33-59

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that he witnessed the mis-handling of Red Cross supplies by the Japanese. YOSHIZAWA, SUMIKI, and KOBAYASHI are the accused.

(8-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMIKI A 35-684

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that while in Tokyo area Camp 7- D, he witnessed FIGNER JOHNSON, and 4 POWs whose names he does not remember, were taken from the work detail accused of stealing supplies and forced to kneel down and keep their hands in an up-raised position until supper time. They were subjected to slappings and gouging with some sort of long poles carried by the Guards. SUMIKI, YOSHIZAWA, KOBAYASHI (9-47)1 are the accused.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI, SGT.

33-59

Testimony of Marvin I. Pizer, Major
See P card Despatch Camp #7, Tokyo.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI, SGT. MAJ. A 35-684

WO Edward Joseph Snider states at Omi, Japan, in Dec 44 he witnessed the beatings of Sgt. Figner and Cpl. Johnson by Yoshizawa or "The Bastard". Was the result of having RC supplies in their possession. Were directed by Sgt. Maj. Sumiki to be beaten. Capt. Pizer is a witness.

(7-47) 2

Ref-35-1891-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI A 35-303

Cpl. Gladwyn R. Nunnally states at Camp 7-D, Omi, Sgt. Edward A. Cohen was killed by falling rocks at the quarry. Yoshizawa and Sumiki were aware of the dangerous conditions at the quarry.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI SGT A 35-1060

Joh M. Vickery states that in the Fall of 1944 at Omi Camp, all guards stood with fixed bayonets and informed the prisoners they would increase their work or their rations would be cut. A guard "Liverlip" would beat those who he thought were not working hard enough with a sledge hammer handle until they were black and blue with brusies and hardly able to carry on. Other accused are listed.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI, SGT. A 35-1744

Vance W. Taylor states at 7-D Omi, he and Buster L. Firl stole some tobacco fm the Jap camp commissary. Were sentenced to the guard house for 15 days. During their confinement they were kicked and beat on many occasions.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI, SGT. A 35-1216

T/Sgt. Paul B. Davis states at Camp 7-B, a guard knocked him down with his rifle because he was not carrying a sufficiently loaded box of pitch. The CC was Sgt. Sumiki. He was later court-martialed and put on heavy extra detail and half rations for five days.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMIKI A

35-2018

Statement of Joseph F. Fulkerson that at 7-D Omi pow camp, winter 44, he was made to stand in the zero weather for 2½ hours after he had been severely beaten w th a piece of kindling by Sumiki, for taking a piece of kindling.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMIKI, Sgt. A

Howard Newton Cary states: In March 1945, Corp. Boheres had his trousers cuffed to ~~kx~~ keep them clean, he was ordered out of line of marching and beaten with a stick by Sumiki. He was made to kneel on a bed of rocks holding a stick across the back of his neck for an hour. Capt. Bruns protested and was given the same punishment.

Statement 35-1880-1

(28 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIKI, MASAO A 35-305

Testimony of Alexander S. Petrzuzela.
I personally saw injured are Sgt. Merman Meredith and Sgt. Mann. I saw a large rock fall on Merman's leg which crushed it badly. Soon after Sgt. Mann's leg was also crashed. After he had been taken to the hospital his leg was amputated for it had been crushed very severely. At Omi No 7-D POW Camp Capt Yoshizawa, and Sgt. Masao Sumiki these two men had full knowledge of all that I have told you. Sgt. Sumiki had charge of the assignment of men on details to the rock quarry.

(6-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMINGIT, Tiaducia P-134 V 101-740

Naoki Hamasaki accused of murder, cruelty, torture and assault on Filipino civilians at or near Larena, E Villanueva, Tacloban, Negros Oriental Province; during the months of Oct and Nov 44.

(3-48) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-53-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIOKA A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMIOKA A

36-327

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp 2, he was placed in solitary confinement about 1 Feb 45 for fm 6 to 8 days . He had formed a espionage system in the camp, was gathering intelligence. Sumioka and Captain Nasaki accused.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMIOKA, HARUTARO A 101-2168

Harutaro Sumioka will be released from the hospital and placed in Sugamo Prison.
Press Release (-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMISAN, MR. A

36-13

Cpl. Robert D. Henderson states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, he saw Johnson beaten. Mr. Sumisan was the worst of the guards.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMITANI, Yoshiaki A 101-2294

US VS SHIRAKURA, Toneo et al (P-24)
Murder, torture, assaults and mistreatment of Filipino and Chinese civilians, at or near Iloilo City, Panay Island, P.I., 7 Nov 1944.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMITOKO, SHIZUO A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12447)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMITOMO

A | 35-1957

Testimony of Vernon Grady Dixon
At Osaka on 1 June 45 I was in a 30 man detail, working for Sumitono, locked in the first floor of a two story brick warehouse. A basked of incindiaries came through the roof of the compartment which we were in, we had to climb the bulkhead and jump fr the second floor to escape being burned to death. Several men were burned severely and others had broken limbs fr the jump.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMER V 35-367

Above is named by S/Sgt Clarence G. Zealor as a corpsman at Shinigawa Hospital in September 1943. He was beaten by Kuriyama, known as "the negro" or "the black man" because one Sambo told him that corpsman Summers did not give him the food that was issued for him.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMER, CPL. ELTON W 33-76

Stmt. of Cpl. Elton Summer, in re/ the matter of not providing American Prionsers of War with proper medical care, food, quarters and means of transportation at Niigata.

(9-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERALL, CPL JACK V 35-262

T/Sgt John W Miller states that in the fall of 1944, while standing on the porch of the doctor's office at Camp Hirohata, he saw a Jap Sgt. named Ishida, nicknamed "The Bull" give the water treatment to an Am. POW named Cpl Jack Summerall. Witness Captain Sied.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-4....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMMERS V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al was beaten.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, PVT. W 33-35

Testimony of George Reese May, Cpl.
See P card Camp Ashio.

(3-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, PFC. V 35-367

Cmdr. Albin Hastings Cecha states the Shinagawa Camp was the worst one at which he was interned. Pfc. Summers was severely beaten twice. Japs refused to take Summers' word that he had given milk to a sick negro member of the British Merchant Service. Lt. Takeda is accused. Lt. M. L. Gottlieb is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

~~XMXXXXMXXXXXXXX~~
SUMMERS, SGT.

VA

35-433
Statement
35-2030

Edwin Mang Sook Lee states that Sgt. Summers was beaten by Kuriyama so brutally that he was unable to move for 2 days because Summers had failed to salute Cpl. Kuriyama.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

SUMMERS, D. V

101-2256

US vs TAKAHISA ARAI T-294

Beating, abusing, torture, mistreating,
Shinagawa Hospital Tokyo Japan.
Jun43, Nov 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2236-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DARRELL W. 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of DarrellWW. Summers re treatment of former POW's at Kokura Army Hospital.

(12-46) 1743

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DARRELL W. W 33-1

Darrell W. Summers reports re the tortures given the prisoners by the Japanese at Shingawa, Japan. Lt. Tuckia is listed as accused.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DARRELL W W & V 33-35

Above states that he served as a medical coppsmen in the hospitals at Cabanatuan#1 Mojii, Japan, Shingawa, Japan and Camp 8-D Ashio, Japan and he reports re the lack of medical supplies at these camps from April 1943 to Sept 1945.

(11-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DARRELL W., CPL. W 35-177

Cpl. Darrell W. Summers states at Camp 8-D, Ashio, Pfc. Gallion died of exposure and for lack of medical attention. He had been hospitalized with beri-beri until he was seen taking a turnip from a garden in the camp. Was given the alternative either to go to the guardhouse and suffer a further reduction of rations and torture by the guards or to go out to work. He chose to go to work and was sent to the copper mines to dig ore. He died about 18 Jan 45. Paul A. Todd, Robert Trafford, Lt. Basil B. Dulin and Virgil Cross are witnesses. Tanno is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DARRELL W., CPL. V 35-433

Cpl. Darrell W. Summers states at Shingawa , Lt. Tuckia slapped him across the face with his open hand about 15 times and had Karamma to beat him further. He suffered a fractured tooth and a ruptured ear drum from these beatings. He had been accused of stealing milk from a patient, which he denied, and which other patients told Lt. Tuckia he did not do. Williams, Lt. Comdr. Godlief and Whitefield are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DARRELL W.

105-74

1st Ind fr O'Keefe Re Request interrogation of Darrell W. Summers re treatment of former POW at Kikura Army Hospital.

(1-47)

514

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SUMMERS, Darrell Wooten W 35-9

Above states at Shinagawa Hospital Camp the fliers would be brought in for questioning, but would be allowed to talk to no one.

6 Apr 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DERRILL W., PFC. W 33-48

Pfc. Derrill W. Summers states at Kokura Army Hospital, in Feb 43 he signed a stmt supposedly to notify his family of his present status. Were forced to tell their family the Japs were giving them good treatment.

(7-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DERRILL W., PFC. W 33-48

Pfc. Derrill W. Summers states at Kokura Army Hospital, Fujimoto and Tanaka were in charge of RC supplies. Hardly ½ of the RC boxes were issued to them.

(7-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, DERRILL W.

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Derrill W. Summers.

(2-47)

685

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, ELTON, CPL. W 35-94

Cpl. Elton Summers states at Niigata Iron Works, Pfc. Samuel P. Barefield was caught with some unaughorized food, that had been given him by one of the Civilian Guards. "The Number One Guard" ordered he be marched through snow 4½ feet deep for 2½ hours without any clothing except cotton shorts. S/Sgt. Sam Hunter is a witness.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, S/SGT. J. L. W 52-26

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states that at the Bi-
cycle Camp, Batavia, Java in July or August
1942 about 17 men returning from a work de-
tail were found to have articles such as
whiskey, nails, etc. They were slapped several
times and knocked to the ground. Their hair
was cut and they were made to slap each other.
They were put in the sun on large gravel and
made to sit with their feet doubled back all
day and not given any food. Koker, USN, Pvt.
Hamner and Pvt. Jordan were among the 17. Maj.
Ira A. Fowler is listed as a witness. Sgt.
Ray O. Singleton and Sgt. Wiley W. Wisdom are
witnesses. Jap private called "The Brown Bom-
ber is responsible. (1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. V & W 57-8

Statement of J. L. Summers, S/Sgt.
See (P) card BATAVIA, JAVA.

(3-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J.I., S/SGT. W 57-68

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states while working on the railroad from Moulmein, Burma to Bangpong, Thailand, during the period from 17 Jan 1943 to Dec 1943, he witnessed the severe beating of two American sailors by a Korean guard. Eeball died about two weeks later from this beating. Suzuki is accused. Maj. Ira A. Fowler and Lt. Col. Winthorp Rogers is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. W 57-82

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states at Camp 100 Kilos, Konico or Makin severely beat an American sailor at night in the barracks. The sailor was caught smoking after he had been told not to. Rex Usher, radioman 2/c, Major Ira A. Fowler and Lt. Col. Winthorp Rogers are witnesses. Suzuki is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. V 67-123

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states from 11 Oct to 16 Oct 1942 about a thousand soldiers were kept in one hold of an ordinary Jap transport en route from Bicycle Camp, Batavia, Java, to Singapore and Changi Prison. Each man had no more than 2 x 3 feet of floor space for himself and could not lie down. Latrine was on deck, and to get to it, you had to practically crawl over everyone. Ship was the DiNitchi Maru.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. V & W 67-140

Statement of S/Sgt. J. L. Summers.
See (P) card PANANG TO MOULMEIN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. W

101-168

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states they built two airports at Petburi, Thailand.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. V W | 52-3

S/sgt. J. L. Summers states at Bicycle Camp, they were compelled to load ships with ammunition, quinine, rubber, tea, etc. For their labor they received ten cents in Jap money. Lt. Col. Winthorp Rogers is a witness.

(10-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. W | 101-214

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states at Tamarkan, he was sent out for six weeks to repair railways which had been bombed out by the Allies.

(10-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. W | 101-214

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states at No. 5 Camp, we carried and stored ammunition in dugouts which we were compelled to build for that purpose.

(10-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, J. L., S/SGT. W | 67-8

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states they built a railway connecting Moulmein, Burma, to Bangpong, Thailand which was used for military purposes.

(10-46) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Summers, Leonard Mark, Sgt, W

56-34

Testimony of Leonard Mark Summers, Sgt. In the matter of the beating of a Marine and a sailor at Saigon Prison Camp at Saigon, Indo-China in November 1944.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Summers, Leonard Mark, Sgt. V 67-140

Testimony of Leonard Mark Summers, Sgt.
In the matter of the improper care of PsW being trans by sea when ship was attacked by Am aircraft while in the Bay of Bengal.

(7-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, LEONARD M.

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. identify photo Okuyama.

(4-46) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, V. L., TM2c V

64-75

TM2c V. L. Summers states at the main camp Hoten, he took a very severe beating by a civilian guard named Oktoni.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMMERS, VERBLE L., TM2c V 64-73

Tm2c Verble L. Summers states at Hoten No. 1, he was beaten by Ocatami. Forced to stand at rigid attention for two and a half days. Put in guard house at main camp. Given 20 days heavy guard house confinement. At end of 20 days his legs and feet were swollen to about twice their normal size from having to stand on them all the time.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMRALL, CLYDE S., CPL. W 35-709

Cpl. Clyde S. Sumrall states at Umeda Bunchio, he worked at the Umeda railroad yards. He and Cpl. Bales stole a case of tangerines and ate some of them. Bales became so ill he had to go to the hospital. While still too weak to work the Japs forced him to unload bags of salt. Again taken to the hospital but due to his weakened condition died.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUMROW, CLOYD (JACK) (extract) V 35-1817

Testimony of Cloyd (Jack) Sumrow
Potts and I was beat with clubs until we almost passed out. They caved my left side in and them threw me into a tank of water and almost drowned me them stood me up and put a high pressure water hose in my mouth and filled me full of water and stamped me again. Was done by a Japanese named Ichidal at Hirohata.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

SUMROW, CLOYD (JACK) V 101-57

Testimony of Cloyd (Jack) Sumrow
At Hirohata Urchenbrack who was captured on Guam , in case the Japanese didn't punish us, he always did, Urchenbrack turned me into the Japs on account of the fact that I went out and worked in the place of a man who was sick and couldn't go. Allred died in camp simply because Urchenbrack made him work in bad weather. When Allred was on his death bed, Urchenbrack jerked him off his bed and beat him severely.

(10-47) 400

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUMROW, JACK, CPL. V 40-1134

Cpl. Lester Peterson states at Bilibid prison the Japanese guards found a letter a Filipino girl had written to Cpl. Jack Sumrow. They came to where Sumrow and Cpl. Peterson were quartered at that time and took him away. When he returned he had welts on his face.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUN, CHIEN CHIE V 101-783

File # 241
Title of case US Masao Shimizu. RE Torture, beating abusing, contributing to death, 8 Aug 44 to Jul 45 Chosan Chinese Prisoner of war Camp at Hamaoka Akita-ken, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, CHEONG WAH A 51-52

Diary of Muraki, Heishiro, of 2 Platoon, 2 Company Maizuru 2 SNLP, establishes the execution of 9 natives in the Lae area from Mar - May '42.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUN, CHIEN CHIE V

101-783

US vs MASAO SHIMIZU T-284

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45.
Chusan Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Akita-ken Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2293-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, LUN V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan,the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention, mistreat, beat and possible responsibility for deaths of prisoners of war

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

DY SUN, VICENTE V 101-730

US vs MASAO TACHIBANA et al P-19

Murder, torture, cruelty against Filipino civilians and pow at or near Chinses Cemetery Fort Santiago, Intramuros, Manila, P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUN, LUN. V 36-219

Complete trial record of Hideji Nakamura, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 1 May thru 28 May 1947.
RE Did willfully and unlawfully brutally assult and mistreat Lun Sun.

(11-47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNDAY, JOHN V

33-68

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Yokohama D1, rations were so short that some of the men actually starved to death. John Sunday and MM1c Ames died of starvation.

(7-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNDINE, MR. W 46-18

Testimony of Marion Wells Woodward
In the matter of the employment of American prisoners of war on an airport at Davao between September and Dec. 43. Tanaka was the civilian in control of handling our requests. Witnesses: Father J. F. Dwing, Rev. Darley Davas, Father Mattocks, Norris Wadsworth, William Parks, and Mr. Sundine.

(5-46)

159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, ERNESTO L. W 40-1129

Ernesto L. Sun states the Japanese Military Police arrested Luis Gonzales one day and accused him of listening to "foreign" broadcasts and reading newspapers which were not Japanese controlled. They took him away about five o'clock in the morning on Feb 44. He was not seen again for about 2 weeks, then he was released. He wouldn't talk much about his imprisonment; it was believed he was too afraid. He was very weak and thin and looked half starved. Was imprisoned at San Miguel Brewery in Manila.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, ERNESTO L. W 40-1130

Ernesto L. Sun states 2 Jap civilians were living in Robert Daugherty's house in Santa Mesa. They both accused Daugherty of stealing a gun. Jap Military Police took him away for 21 days. When he came back he would not talk or tell anything; was very thin and weak. He did say he was forced to work very hard in a starved and weakened condition. He was only 17 or 18 years old. Was imprisoned at Far Eastern University. Kato is accused.

9/8/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, EDMUNDO V 40-1131

Ernesto L. Sun states the Japanese ransacked his mothers house in Manila on 7 Jan 45 and stold watches, pictures, a camera and various other articles of value. His brother Edmundo was taken away with them. They also took Cezar Baltazar who was staying with his mother. An old man told him he saw his brother die from the tortures of the Japanese. The old man told him the Japanese had hit Edmundo and broken his limbs.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, ERNESTO L. W 40-1131

Ernesto L. Sun states the Japanese ransacked his mothers house in Manila on 7 Jan 45 and stold watches, pictures, a camera and various other articles of value. His brother Edmundo was taken away with them. They also took Cezar Baltazar who was staying with his mother. An old man told him he saw his brother die from the tortures of the Japanese. The old man told him the Japanese had hit Edmundo and broken his limbs.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, LIFU A 101-1564

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals SUN, Lifu Counselor, Chinese Embassy, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUN, SHIH, A | 101-1563

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals SUN, SHIH, Advisor, Chinese Embassy, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNADA, SHIGEMASA

114-6

Sunada, Shigemasa was the Military Administration Advisor for Malaya-Sumatra, late 1942.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUNG Shuan -Nu V 35-2270-1

Complete trial record of Hiroichi KONISHI et 3 tried at Yokohama Japan 22 Oct., 1948 to 25 Oct., 1948.

349 April 10 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNIMACHI A 33-O

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre.
In the matter of insufficient food from
22 April 43 to 4 Sept. 45 while a prisoner of war
~~xx~~ of Japan at Penang, Singapore, Camp Ofuna,
Camp Omori and a Camp located in Ashio. Sunimachi
accused.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNIMACHI A 35-388

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Ofuna, a Jap medical orderly beat Lt. A. J. Toulon severly on the face with his fists because he was too ill to get out of bed. Sunimachi or Sunimoto is accused. Lt. Comdr. J. A. Fitzgerald is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNIMACHI

V 33-28

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre.
See P card Camp Ofuna.

(3-46)

2A

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNIMOTO

33-28

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre.
See P card Camp Ofuna.

(3-46)

2A

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUNIMOTO A 33-O

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre. In the matter of insufficient food from 22 April 43 to 4 Sept. 45 while a prisoner of war of Japan at Penang, Singapore, Camp Ofuna, Camp Omori and a Camp located in Ashio. Sunimoto accused.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUNSTROM, GERALD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22.68-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUNSTOM, Gerald V

101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments.
Sumidagawa Camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUNYARD W 35-1871

Testimony of Elvin W. Nycaard, Sgt.
At Ohasi Prison of War Camp No 6 while on detail in iron mines I came to know Sacha Fujii nicknamed "Pop". It was my task to hold the outer casing while Fujii attempted to thread the wires. I had been admonished by Fujii to hold the casing tightly. I found that this task was beyond my physical endurance. Without warning he struck me 3 or 4 times in the face with his clenched fist.

(10-47)

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPELAR, 1st Sgt. V 57-90

Cpl. Eugene David Rochfordstates at 80 Kilometer Camp, the Koreans beat up Sgt. Lusk and 1st Sgt. Supelar with fists and clubs when they were too sick to work.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERFICIAL, ELIAS V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the attempt to kill Segundino SUPERFICIAL and Jose SUPERFICIAL.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERFICIAL, JOSE V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI,
re the killing of Elias Superficial,
and attempt to kill Segundino SUPERFICIAL.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERFICIAL, SEGUNDINO V 45- 48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the killing of Elias SUPERFICIAL, and attempt to kill Jose SUPERFICIAL.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERINA, MARCELLO V 40-1005

Atrocities and mistreatment of Ps/W by agents of the Japanese government on a march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, P I, April 1942.

(8#45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERIO, CAPT. W 40-203

Fredric Miller states that while at Cabanatuan #1, an unknown American soldier was killed by the Japanese. His legs were broken, his head crushed in and about 12 bayonets wounds in his chest. Captain Superio is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERIOR, FATHER V 48-26

Miguel Angel Olano states that Father Superior and Father Alvin were in the convent (Guam) when a Jap officer ascended the stairs and was attacked by the convent dog. He was so enraged he hit the fathers. At another time Fathers Alvin and Arnold were rudely reprimanded and obliged to make profound bow to Jap soldiers because they made a simple inclinayion of the head when entering the convent.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPERNOISE, ROBERT, PFC. V 35-145

T/Sgt. Melvin G. Behmeyer states at Kawasaki, Japan, Cpl. Keith MacEwen and Pfc. Robert Supernoise were tortured by placing a tuft-like piece of incense on a nerve center on the body which the Japs light and which burns very slowly. This was to cure beri-beri. Cpl. MacEwen died on 25 July 1943. Sgt. Donald Mark, T/Sgt. Robert Amo and T/Sgt. Grant O. King are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SUPPLY OFFICER" A 36-242

J. Wilson Sprague states that at Zentsuji POW Camp, on or about 27 April 1944, Foshia had his watch stolen and he mentioned he saw a Jap guard looking at it. The Jap Officer of the Day had the entire Jap guard assembled and he ordered Capt. Beverly and Wilson to search them but was not allowed to search them personnally. They did not find watch, so the Jap Officer beat them. The accused is "The Supply Officer".

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUPRA V 36-199

Sgt. George Martinez states at Fukuoka PW Camp 8, he was beaten along with Edward Greer, Supra and Mike Tardivo by Toshio Goto.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURACHI, CPL A 35-357

S/Sgt E J Batson states that in March or April, 1945, at Yokachi Sgt. Sam Lynch was beaten by Sgt Kobiashi and Cpl Surachi when he was discovered bringing food into the camp.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURAGAI, LT W 40-31

Helen Katherine Brooks reports that general conditons at Santo Tomas was very bad. Japanese did not provide POW with proper medical care, food and quarters. Gen Moromoto was in charge and O'Hashai was commandant, under him was Lt. Suragai.

(7-45)94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURAGI, LT. A 40-31

Arthur Thomas Chenoweth states while at Santo Tomas the men were on a starvation diet and the man responsible for this was a Japanese Lt. Suragi.

(7-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURAGI, LT A 40-32

Artelus Ardoin reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas. Accused is Lt Suragi.

(10-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURAJ MAL W 69-14

It is reported that at Khandox an unwounded African POW was tied to a tree outside the Hikari Kikan Office. A Japanese doctor and four medical students stood around him. They first removed the finger nails, then cutting open his chest, removed his heart. Major Sura J Mal (Regiment not known) was present when this happened. Officer in charge of the Hikari Kikan at Khandok was Lt. Merimoto"
(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURBER, PVT. V 40-1538

Major William S. Gochenour Jr., states he was told by Captain Haynes that at the Lipa Work Detail Pvt. Surber was signaled out by a Jap guard and beaten with a pick handle over the kidneys for a period of about 1½ hours. Pvt. Surber knew of nothing that he had done that might have attracted the guard's attention. He said he was knocked unconscious and that his estimate of the time he was being beaten, he got from other members of the work party who were witnesses to the incident.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURBETT, CLARENCE GARLAND W 33-35

Testimony of Clarence Garland Surbett.
See P card Camp #9-B Ashio, Japan.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURFACE V 47-1

Surface, 59 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURFACE, ROY J., S/SGT. V 101-216

S/Sgt. William H. Schmidtke states Charles L. Peirde, Richard F. Maley, Eugene F. Weisbruch and Roy J. Surface could have survived the strafing and made the Borneo coast line and could be a prisoner of either the Head Hunters or the Japs.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURFICE, PETER J., CPO V 36-309

G. W. McAdoo states at Tokuno Shima, CPO Surfice became seriously ill. He was taken to see Surfice the day before he died and he said he had been sick for three days. His death was most likely caused by exposure and exhaustion during the days and nights spent in the water after the OS2-U capsized.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURFICE, PETER J., CPO V 36-309

Request for affidavit of Ensign G.W. McAdoo re circumstances surrounding the death of CPO Peter J. Surfice at Tokunoshima.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURIGA A 40-31

Edrie Thomas Blake states that at Santo Tomas, 3 Feb. 945, internees were forced to stand in the sun for a day because they had watched an air raid. Suriga is listed as accused.

(9-45) 251

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURAGI, 1st. Lt. A 67-104

Testimony of Charles H. Campbell T/Sgt.
On 8 June 44 left on a ship which Ps/w called the "Mati Mati" Maru and arrived in Japan 8 June 44. The holds were so crowded that Ps/w workded out a system for so many men could sit at a time. Officer in charge of the ship was 1st. Lt. Suragi. The following men are witnesses to conditions on the trip: Carmel Zipeto, Pvt. Samuel Katulic, Pvt. and Buck Harris, Pvt.

(3-46)
19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SURGEON GENERAL" A [redacted]

33-191

Testimony of James Hector Cole, Pfc.
At Hokadate Camp #3, he and other prisoners had to work in a coal mine which was owned by the Mitsubishi Mining Company. A guard with the rating of Cpl. and known by the nickname of "Surgeon general" hit him with a wooden sword knocking a tooth out for having muddy shoes after he had worked in the mines all night.

(4-46)

~~11~~
16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SURGEON GENERAL" A ~~33-9~~

33-191

Statement of Sgt. Robert Earl Bourquin, Jr.
See (P) card HAKADOTE CAMP NO. 3,

(3-46) 9 13.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SURGEON GENERAL" A 33-191

Testimony of Gustav Mason Kahn in the matter of the atrocities committed at Hakodate Prisoner of war Camp #3, Utashinae, Hokkaido, Japan. Forced to treat emergency cases at civilian hospital and returned immediately to prison camp. Prisoners forced to work in coal mines under very difficult circumstances. Diet of very poor quality and often unfit for consumption.

(9-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SURGEON GENERAL" A 34-24

Cpl. James H, Cole states that at Hakodate Prison Camp. "Surgeon General" beat him several times. He was forced to carry shmes shoes to camp and as he walked along he would throw a pair here and there. Surgeon General discovered this and hit him across the face with his sword breaking one of his teeth.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SURGEON GENERAL" A 34-26

Robert E. Bourquin states that at Hakodate Prison Camp #3, during July 1945, he and Pfc Suzach were suffering from asthma. Their condition was so bad that they almost suffocated with each attack. Lt. Kahn pleaded with Umesaku to give him some adrenlin that was with the American medical supplies in the custody of Umesaku, so he could treat them, but was refused. Nakao Umesaku was known as "Surgeon General."

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURIKAL A 34-3

Cpl. Arthur L. Thompson, Jr. gives statement in the matter of the beating of Cpl. Thompson and 15 other American PsW at Odata, Japan, April 1945. Masaka, Surikal and Sato are accused. Captain Biedenstein is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUROGGI A 40-95

Harry H Buck reports re the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson at Santo Tomas. Accused Otah and Suroggi.

(11-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUROTO, DON SAMSON

40-0

Extract from Army Military Police report for Feb. 43. 14 Army Military Police Unit, re Leonard Charles Hanson and Don Samson Suroto disliking their employment at regulation work determined by the Japanese, escaped together and were arrested by MPs on the 3rd.

(10-45) 217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURRELL (SORRELL) MARCIAL V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates, and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURRETT, M/SGT. CLARENCE GARLAND W 35-207

M/Sgt. Clarence G. Surrett states that at Ashio in May 1945 S/Sgt Durr had been caught stealing rice from the kitchen. He was put into the guardhouse for two or three days and beaten. In June he was caught stealing rice again. He was place in front of the prisoners at inspection and they were made to slap or kick him every time they passed him. A day and a half later he was hardly recognizable. His face had been pounded almost to a pulp and his body was bruised all over. (1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURRETT, C. G., M/SGT. W 48-52

T/Sgt. James Edwin Etheridge states he saw three Ameri can PWs beaten at Marcos Island because they refused to answer questions. J. W. Condit, G. H. Marshall and K. O. Kalberg are victims. M/Sgt. C. G. Surrett and Capt. Byron L. Heichel are witnesses.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURUMI A 40-31

Alice G. Morton states on 17 May 1943, she was ordered into Santo Tomas. When American planes came over, the prisoners were exposed to not only flak, but direct bomb hits. The first commandant was Surumi. Hiroshi, Seraji and "Mongolian" are accused.

(10-46) 467

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURUBI A 33-25

Lt. Col. Francis E. Fellows reports re general conditions at Niigata, Japan. Surubi nicknamed "Ears" was one of the worst offenders.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURUMI, MR. A 40-126

Robert Elliott Smith states while at Santo Tomas, an American by the name of Laycock and two British sailors by the names of Weekly and Fletcher were beaten and taken out of camp and executed. Earl Carroll was a witness to this. Believes the Jap commander was named Mr. Surumi.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SURUMI, FUKUJI, CPL. A 101-1968

Fukuji SURUMI will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSAKI, LT. or CAPT. A 40-1072

Testimony of Frank Herndon Bigelow Y/2C
In the matter of the killing of a number of Filipinos near Balanga, PI during May 43, A Jap soldier known as "Samiling Joe" bayonetted one man to death, a Jap Lt. or Capt. Susaki beheaded four of the Filipino men. Witnesses: Sgt. Patrick Kissinger, Sgt. Bronw, Pfc. Curly Owens, and Pvt. Chambers.

(4-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSAKI, LT. A

40-1922

Robert W. Underwood states at San Fernando, he saw two Jap guards behead nine or more Filipinos with sabers for stealing from the work detail. They were Totsumai or"Silver Tooth" and Moto or "Little Caesar". Lt. Susaki was in charge of the Jap guards.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUSAKI, Lt. A 40-2027

Statement of Lester I Tenenberg that in Little Baguio, Apr or May 43, he was mistreated and severely beaten by Lt. Susaki because he was accused of killing more animals than was wanted.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SUSIE" A 33-24

John Martin Zubay states at Hirohata, some PWs were given rice balls as good workers in the fields but when returned to camp were called in, having been turned in as bad workers, were lined up in the courtyard and each camp guard would slap and beat them. Sugita XXXX nicknamed "Susie" is accused.

(11-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Susie" or Sujida | A | 35-1506

Stmt of Henry J. Ashton, re guard Sujida or "Susie" practiced the nasty habit of forcing PsW who were ill and unable to work to go out on working parties. He was punished by "Susie". In Dec 1944 when he was ill he had given antoher PW some food and other desired articles to take his place in the work party to which he was assigned. This deception was discovered and he was punished b y being compelled to immerse himself in a tub of ice water after being stripped and when he came out he was beaten with a reform bat until he bled.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSUKASAN, SGT. A

35-225

Cpl. George Walter Howard states that at Osaka Zosen, IOD, Japan Sgt. James Smithwas struck on the arm with a pair of steel tongs by a Japanese civilian who was also working in the mill. Smith was struck because he accidentally backed into the civilian. After Smith was hit he struck back at the man and knocked him down. That night the Supply Sergeant Susukasan questioned Smith about the incident but was not satisfied with Smith's answers and he commenced to beat him with his hands, his sword and after knocking him down kicked him with his hobnail shoes. Sgt. Alfred Cove is listed as a witness. (1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSUKI, COL. A 33-19

Testimony of Edward A. Perry
See P card Omori.

(4-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUSUKI, Col. A 35-58

Edward A Perry Maj., states that at Omori in Aug 15, 1945 he witnessed the beat of Sgt Harold Hedges for eating some carrots out of the garden. Kimora beat him about an hour, using his fists and a rifle butt.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSUKI, Kiyoshi

110-3

1st Lieutenant. Commander, 40th Water Duties Coy., New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUSUKI, Masaichi A 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
Murder of civilians at or near Taal and Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb 45-28 Feb 45.

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-175-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUSUKI, YOSHIHIRO A 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing
to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp
4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZUKI A 33-121

T/Sgt. Dale Dean Dyches states Cpl. Tanaka was in charge of Osakayusan 10-D near Yokohama. Suzuki was working in the office at the same place and was always giving general beatings.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZUKI A 33-29

Testimony of James E. Huff in the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while on work detail at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, Tokyo, Japan between 20 February 1945 and 5 June 1945. Fired furnaces, cleaned plants and worked in machine shops. Guards hit prisoners with sticks frequently. Prisoners furnished insufficient clothing.

(9-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZUKI A 33-121

Cpl. Robert Everett Stephens states at Osaka Zozen Camp, guards would make PWs hold heavy weights above their head for staying in camp when guards thought they were not sick. Suzuki was Quartermasters supply boss. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSUMI A 52-3

Pfc. William H. Stephenson states at the Bicycle Camp, he saw the Japs make fifteen men kneel in front of the guard house with their hands tied behind them. Their heads were bare and shaved. Susumi was commander of the camp. Sgt. Webb is a witness.

(10-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSUSKI, LT. A

52-3

Sgt. George C. Hall states he and other American PWs were used on military works and operations at Bicycle Camp by the Japs. Lt. Sususki is accused.

(2-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUSUSKI, Lt. A 52-3

Testimony of Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and torture
of Seaman 1/C Ackelson, U.S. Navy, and five
other Am Nationals by "The Brown Bomber",
and two other Japs guards at Bicycle Camp,
Java, about 6 August 1942

(6-46)

34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SUSY" A

35-[redacted]
152

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy gives statement in the matter of the beating of Sgt. Konichy and other American PsW at Hirohata, Jan 44. Victims and accused are listed.

(10-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, BILL V

~~35-277~~

36-459

Steve Joseph Mihalovich states that at Fukuoka #3, in Jan. or Feb. 1945, Bill Sutherland knocked one of the overseers down. Tinaka, "The Corporal" and Dimastus, nicknamed "The Maniac" beat him on and off for two hours. He had two broken ribs and his face was unrecognizable. He had to continue working.

(1-46) X1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUTHERLAND, Henry W. Jr. V | 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, Hudson C. W 33-89

Above states at Tsumori, NCO in charge of mess was especiall cruel, beating prisoners at the slightest or no provocation.

18 Sept 46 (45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, HUDSON T. V 35-4

Ramon Lavalle, Argentine consular official, stated that on 18 Jan 1942 two transports with American PWs from Wake lay in Yokohama harbor for 48 hours. They were weak and suffering from cold. Two Americans named were Comm. Winfield Scott Cunningham USN and Hudson T. Sutherland, civilian engineer.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, HUDSON C.

35-382

Request for interrogation of Hudson C. Sutherland re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, HUDSON C.

35-382

4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE Mr. Hudson C. Sutherland has negative report.

(5-47)

184

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, CPL. W 33-77

Cpl. Walter E. Bohannan states at Kobe, Osaka Sub Station, fuel, food and clothing were insufficient. Approximately 25 men died from exposure. Lice and bedbugs were prevalent. Cpl. Earl Lochner, Sgt. Marshall, Cpl. William Sutherland, Cpl. Santiago Lucero and Cpl. Lester Wall are witnesses. Lt. Mirimoto and Lt. Takanaka are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, CPL WILLIAM W 33-77

Walter E Bohannan states that at Kobe, Osaka Sub Station, Lt Takanaka issued a general order that upon incendiary bombing raids the PsW should be confined to the barracks and the doors locked. On 15 Mar 44 an incendiary bomb struck the barracks and burned it to the ground. Pvt Shralines was badly burned.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAN CPL. W 33-141

Testimony of Walter E. Bohannan, Cpl.
P/sw were forced to work occasionally at the San Baku Stevedore Company. Civilian guard was nicknamed "Black Diamond". Witnesses were: Cpl. Earl Lochner, Sgt. Marshall, Cpl. William Sutherland, Cpl. Santiago Lucero, and Cpl. Lester Wall.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, CPL WILLIAM W 35-331

Walter E Bohannan states that Cpl Alton Rigdon was beaten at Kobe, Osaka Sub-station in Jul 45. He was apprehended by a Jap medical Sgt. for taking food. He was beaten with a wooden club and placed in solitary confinement for a two-week period. His right arm was broken, his face badly cut and swollen, and at the end of the two-week period he was carried from the guardhouse in a semiconscious condition. Accused: Lt. Takanaka. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM E.

105-72

Request the interrogation of William E. Sutherland re atrocities committed at Kobe POW camp.

(8-46)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM E.

105-72

Ltr fr Second Army Area RE William E. Sutherland has re-enlisted and is now in Germany.

(10-46)

148

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM E.

151-5

8th Ind fr ETO RE fwding 2 signed copies of Affidavit of William E. Sutherland.

(11-46)

654

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM R. PFC. W 33-77

Testimony of Leroy H. Lucas
See P card Kobe, Japan.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTLE, Mervin Hall, Pfc, W 67-106

Testimony of Mervin Hall Suttle, In the matter of the improper trans of Am soldier prisoners of war from the Philippine Islands to Manchuris in Oct and Nov 1942.

(7-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Suttle, Mervin Hall, Pfc, W 101-225

Testimony of Mervin Hall Suttle, ASN.
In the matter of the beating, torturing
and improper imprisonment of Mervin Suttle by
the Japanese at Mukden, Manchuria.

(7-46)

103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTLE, RAYMOND V 101-2158

US vs Toshio Hatakayama.
File No. T-222.
Beating, abusing, mistreating and contributing to death.
20 Dec 42 - 3 March 44.
Hakodate PW Camp.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-73-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTLE, RAYMOND C. V 119-7-

Complete Trial Record of Capt Kaichi Hirate RE unlawfullyad willfully mistreat, brutally torture, beat, starve and expose to frigid temperature, on Raymond C. Suttle, an allied Prisoner of war until he died.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTMAN, A. T. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Attached is testimony of A/T. Suttman.

(3-47)

264

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, PFC. W 35-231

Pfc. Edward Luther Smack states that during Feb. or March 45 at Hasakura, Chief Petty Off. Cox injured his foot at the heel when a mine car hit him. The Japanese refused to give him any medical treatment and also refused to give the Medical Officer, Col. Gaskill any supplies. Gangrene developed and Cox's leg had to be amputated. C. O. of the Camp was Hasakura. Pvts. Turner and Stevens and Pfc Sutton are listed as witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, MR. DAVID NELSON

118-5

Ltr dtd 18 Jan 46 requesting Mr. Sutton's services as associate counsel to assist Mr. Keenan in WCs trials in Japan.

(3-46) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DAVID NELSON 118-5

Req. employment as Associate Counsel, Project K.

(4-460) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W

35-146

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, he saw three Jap guards severely beat Pfc. James R. Maggard. He was accused of having stolen some squash.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W

35-646

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, the CC Ishizawa and Koiwa beat Sgt. Orran Crandall at least 15 times.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W 35-930

Delbert H. Sutton states at Camp 3b, Sendai, Pvt. Roland Nelson received a severe beating while at work in the mine.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W

35-1007

35.956

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, he saw 1st Lt. Hugh Wandell after being beaten by Ishizawa and Koiwa and Tetsuo Kobayashi. They struck him in the face while wearing glasses and he received several severe cuts about his face.

(2-47) 2 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W

35-992

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai 3B, the CC, Katsuo Ishizawa and Koiwa administered a severe beating to Lt. James Lawrence.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W 35-1132

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, Zenkichi Koiwa beat CMlc Joseph L. Budolf who was sick and only with difficulty was able to work. Koiwa accused him of not being sick.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W 35-1133

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, TM1c John W. Joyce, on sick call, was slapped down by Koiwa and sent to work. Joyce's face was badly swollen, his lips cut and bleeding.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W 35-1134

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B Zenkichi administered a beating to Sgt. Edward A. Padbury. Koiwa told him to do some particular thing and he did not do it.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. W | 35-1135

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, he witnessed a two star guard strike Pfc. Edward L. Smack on the shinbone with a shrap ironclub.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is negative statement of the above man.

(3-47)

246

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H.

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army Area re Submitting three copies of affidavit of Delbert H. Sutton regarding War Crimes.

(10-46)

153

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H.

105-21E-

Ltr fm 4th Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 158

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUTTON, DELBERT H.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Delbert H. Sutton RE-atrocities committed at Sendai PO?W Camp No. 8-B.

(9-46)

65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUTTON, G. A. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUYAMA, M. A 43-24

Capt. Charles J. Cushing states while at Ft. Santiago he was court martialed on 16 March 1943 and was sentenced to be beheaded in the public square in Manila. General Tanaka entered the room and stopped the questioning and reversed the court's decision. The following day he was transferred to Cebu. Later he was transferred by boat to Manila. His wife was also transferred to Manila. While there they acted as housekeepters for the officers. Gen. Tanaka, Lt. Muchizuki, Capt. Matsonobe, M. Suyama, M. Okada, F. Matsuyama and Capt. Stuuyama are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUYAMA, MISS?

48-32

Nisei from America in Japan: The above is a Canadian. About 27. Broadcaster for Radio Tokyo.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUYAMI, COL. A 35-1

Stmt. of Homer Lamar Townsend, in re/ the matter of conditions in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp, and statement concerning character of Capt. Yuhei Hosotani and availability of medicines and food to Prisoners of War in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp.

(9-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZAKI, COL. A 35-512

S/Sgt. George D. Langdon states at Omori in July 1944, he and Cpl. Oscar Powell were in their barracks listening to the band, made up of British prisoners, when a Cpl. Watanabe got the idea they were laughing at him. He gave Powell a beating with his fist and further abused him by using judo. Sgt. David Earle and Sgt. Thomas Rebennold are witnesses. "Bird" and Lt. Kato and Col. Suzaki accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZIKI, LT. A 52-33

Testimony of Otho C. Casey, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the cruel mistreatment of an American and Australian Prisoners of war at Bicycle camp Batavia, sometime in August 42. A Japanese guard who took part in the beating and the mistreating of these men was called "Brown Bomber". The CO at this camp was a Jap Lt. by the name of Suziki.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZICKI, LT. A 46-122

Testimony of Rev. John Joseph Sheehan
See P card Immaculate Conception Institute.

(3-46)

48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZIKI, LT. A 52-3

S/Sgt. Otho C. Casey states at Bicycle Camp, Japs demanded the PsW sign a declaration not to escape. Japs started to force them to sign it by beating, cuffing and knocking them around. Sakaloski, Mundy and Whatly were badly beaten. Lt. Suziki and "Brown Bomber" are accused.

(5-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZUKE A 35-879

Testimony of James Andrew Flanagan.
At Sendai #1 one man was severely beat up, Jpseph Frenette about the same time he was being kicked and struck with tools, such as a saw, and other materials which were used to work with. Accused: Suzuke.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWANSON, CALVIN, CPL. V 35-[redacted]
822

JamesD. Carpenter states at Sendai #8, he saw Sato beat Cpl. Calvin Swanson with a welding torch knocking him down a couple of times. He couldn't work the way Sato wantedhim to.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWANSTON, WILLIAM G. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan, 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWANSTON, W.G V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al
Was abused by being struck with a bell.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET 47

SWANSTON, W. G. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI T_137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp, 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZIKU A 35-168

Sgt. Jerry W. Ahern states at Camp Omori about 15 June 1944, he was beaten by a Civilian guard, about the head and chest. He was required to stand at full attention and was hit at least 40 times in the head and chest by the guard, with his fist. Suziku, Watanabe, Lt. Kato and Hue are accused. T/Sgt. Casilio is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZOKO, NUBUO 1st. Lt. A 101-930

Press Release--Of the 26 apprehended and incarcerated at Sugamo Prison between 3 June and 10 June included is 1st. Lt. Nubuo Suzoko--wanted for alledged beating of 1 Prisoner of war to death formerly stationed at Heito, Formosa Camp Number 1 and Kukaseki Camp Number 1.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SUZUKI, Kunji A 101-2340

US VS Kaname SAKABA, & Kunji SUZUKI. (T-348)
Command responsibility, contributing to
death Omori, Japan. Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2-2248-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUYEYOSHI, JISURO A

101-1199

Case No. 33

Jisuro Suyeyoshi - guilty - sentenced to 20 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUYHIRO, LT | A | 40-27

Charles F Lewis states at Cabanatuan both Am. enlisted and officer personnel had to do common labor with picks and shovels, leveling the field and building runways on an airstrip about 500 yards southeast of the camp starting in Feb 44 and continuing for about 6 months. Many men were beaten to death and they were required to states haart attack as the cause of death. Suyhiro accused.

(8-45) 382

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SUZACH, PFC V 34-26

Robert E. Bourquin states that at Hakodate Prison Camp #3, during July 1945, he and Pfc Suzach were suffering from asthma. Their condition was so bad that they almost suffocated with each attack. Lt. Kahn pleaded with Umesaku to give him some adrenlin that was with the American medical supplies in the custody of Umesaku, so he could treat them but was refused. Nakao Umesaku was known as "Surgeon General."

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUTTON, G. A. V 101-923

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI et al T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Nacetsu pow camp 4. B. Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-4804

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SUZAKI, LT. A 40-1072

Testimony of Lester I. Tenenberg
At Cobanatuan about March 43 Lt. Suzaki executed seven Americans by beheading, two Americans by shooting, and one by boyonetting. Each of these victims had been tortured for two days a t the town of Balanga, including the water cure, hanging by thumbs and beatings with clubs.

(10-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, CPL. V 33-54

Cpl. Charles Bernard Brehm states they were required to work daily in the foundry section of the Niigata Iron Works. They manufactured shells and naval equipment for ships used by the Japanese. Cpl. Lawrence Phillips, Cpl. Joe York, Don Tantella also worked there. Cpl. Swartz, Cpl. McIntosh, Cpl. Robinson and Cpl. Con Tantella were forced to give a pintof blood to the Japs. Sato and Yamamuto were Jap civilian guards.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, LT. COL. W

40-27

Erik H. F. Lundblad reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.
Lt. Col. Swartz is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 492

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, LT. COL. W

~~57-8~~
67-5

Robert Louis Garcia states they were placed aboard the Oroco Maru. Beaten with clubs, fists and were later kicked. A number of men died. The four guards posted at the hatch, fired into the hold for no apparent reason. Pfc. Speck was shot in the elbow and his arm was amputated by Lt. Col. Swartz. Lt. Tashino was in charge of these men.

(12-46) ~~131~~
211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, ABE V 40-31

Tes timony of Reverend John Joseph Sheehan At Santo Tomas Internment Camp imprisonment under improper conditions of American internees, Black market American individuals were working in cahoots with the Japanese. Average loss of weight was 51 pounds.

(2-46)

371

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, LT COL JACK W V & W 40-27

George J Gavin reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from June 42 to Jan 45. Witnesses and victims: Capt. Ernest W Bye, Lt Col Jack W Swartz and Lt Col William D North. Accused: Suchiro.

(10-45) 587

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, JACK, LT. COL. V 40-27

William H. Barker states at Cabanatuan, prisoners were subjected to beatings by the Japanese. Lt. Col. Jack Swartz is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 399

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZ, JACK, LT. COL. V 40-841

James Holly Berry states that while at Bilibid, 28 May to 3 June 1942, an interpreter would hit anyone in his way with his riding crop. Lt. Col. Jack Swartz is listed as a victim.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, A. L. V

62-43

In a letter from A L Swartzell the census examiner states that HA 49,429 shows writer's report as a prisoner of the Japanese in Shanghai. He was an employee of the Shanghai Power Co., and was interned by the Japs on Nov 5, 42, and repatriated on 19 Sept 43.

(6-45) 1 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, A. L. W ~~101-153~~

62-43

Tells of experiences after returning from a Japanese prison camp in Shanghai, China.

(5-45) ~~3~~

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, A.L. W 62-57

The above former internee at prison camp in Shanghai, China states: "N.J. Bournes who was preventative officer for Jardines called and gave a graphic description of the sinking of the H.M.S. Petrel, a small gunboat, and the capture of the U.S.S Wake, also a small gunboat, by that ancient Jap cruiser the Idzume.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, A. L. W 101-163

American repatriated from Japanese POW camp in Shanghai, China. Wives of the SMC men were put in the Yu Uuen re place.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, K.L. W 62-43

The above states that a man named Watson attempted to bribe an Indian, the Indian handed Watson over to the Japs. Was then removed to the Jessfield Rd. Shanghai Hqs and for four days under constant interrogation by Japs and puppet police of Wang Ching Wei. Commanding officer of the Japanese Gendarmerie in Shanghai at that time was Lt. Gen. Kinashita.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWATZELL, K.L. W 63-0xx

101-150

K. L. Swatzell states that when Shanghai fell he figured he would go behind barbed wire at once but all of the Shanghai Power Co. staff worked for 11 mo. under guard. Nov 5, 1942 he with 365 (65 Americans) was arrested in a lightning like raid just at dawn. Conditions in prison (the old U.S. Marine Barracks on Haiphong Road) were bad but the worst trip was to Bridgehouse. At Bridgehouse the filth, questioning, beatings and torture almost got most of them. Swatzell was in prison 319 days and thought that the prisoners were being held as hostages. One prisoner (Malley) was hopeless with T.B. (3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, R. L. V 101-153

R. L. Swartzell states that all of the Shanghai Power Co. staff were ordered to the plant where for the next eleven months they worked under guard. On Nov. 5th, 1942, R. L. Swartzell along with 365 others was arrested. W. J. Monk died of heart attack in prison.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZEIL, R. LI W 101-155

R L Swartzeil states that in February 43 the Japs rounded up another but larger group of single or unattached men and put them into an old godown in Poot-ung, Shanghai. This bunch included Bert Granfield, Bill Powell, and Fred Jackson.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWARTZELL, R. L. W 101-163

R. L. Swartzell states there were no women in their prison so the wives of the SMC men were put inthe Yu Meun Place.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SWEAKY" A 33-76

Testimony of Maurice E. Wilson, S/Sgt.
At Camp 5-BNiigata he saw approximately 30 American prisoners of war and 60 Canadian prisoners of war die from malutrition, exposure and over work. Two of the Japanese guards at Camp were Pvt. Kuitison, and another nicknamed "Sweaky". Witnesses: Pvt. Rollin T. Ferrell, Cpl. Dee S. Jackson, and Warrant Officer Lee.

(5-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEANY, PFC LESLIE V

47-1

Pfc Leslie Sweany was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(6-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEANY, LESLIE IRWIN V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SWEARINGEN, JACK K. W 35-1866

Statementof James Cecil Collier that at Nagoya #10, Dec 44, he was confined in the guardhouse by Nagahara and Fuzzy Nuts while recovering from a case of Bronchitis, for scorching his overcaot. No heat, blankets, beds were furnished. Jimmy Joyce, Reuben O. Rathjen, JacksK. Swearingen and James J. Parente are witnesses.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEARINGEN, JACK K. V

101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating & abusing, Nagoya Area Pow camp, Takaoka City, Toyama prefecture, Honshu Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1026 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEATMAN, Charles V 35-1752

Edward W. Thomas states that at Kamaishi the above was beaten severely by the "WOLF, could not carry a log and endeavered to explain the reason.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEATMAN, CHARLES C. V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kanaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEATMAN, CHARLIE CALVIN W

35-1752

Charlie Calvin Sweatman states at Kamaishi, he was de tiled to carry logs fm the log pile to the sawmill. There were about three hundred PWs at theis camp of which there were around eighteen or twenty men working at the sawmill. Has no knowledge of beating of Clarence Hanson or Cone Munsey.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SWEDE" V

35-1066

Joseph Enore Delmore states at Oeyama Camp he saw "Swede" beaten by Itoyasan. He died in the hospital about four o'clock that afternoon. "Allan Hall" is a witness.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEDE V 35-1559

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, Swede or Latfellow was pushed down into the snow and lashed because he said he was sick. He died the next morning at 10:30 with double pneumonia. Karikida is accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEEMATCH A 40-1965

Statement of John W. Brannon, Sgt.
At Pasay in March of 43, a civilian guard whose name sounded like Sweematch, shot an American prisoner. The prisoner was of Mexican descent. He was resting under a tree w ile the crew were eating. When we were called back to work he didn't get right up. Sweematch raised his rifle and K shot the prisoner.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, V 47-1

Sweeney, Btry H. 59 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, CPL. W 40-27

Alvin L. Fry states at Cabanatuan the prisoners were forced to work on a little air field. Cpl. Sweeney is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 473

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, HERMAN P., CPL. W 35-439

Sgt. Bernard Francis Mancini states at Camp No. 7, Hanaoka they were not allowed to have fires. When men came in wet and cold from working they had to go to bed to get warm. Masaki would come in and kick them out of bed. Sgt. Govitt and Pfc. Robert O. Jensen died of pneumonia. Cpl. Herman P. Sweeney and Major Bettlestein are witnesses.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L. T/3 W 40-33

T/3 James L. Sweeney states he was a prisoner at Bilibid Prison from January 1945 until February 1945. Food consisted of rice twice a day. One-fourth canteen cup full of weed soup 4 or 5 times a week.

(8-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L W 40-49

James L Sweeney states information in the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan July or Aug 1944. Accused "Simon Legree" and "Pittsburgh"

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L W 46-4

Execution of two Filipino soldiers at Malaybaly Prison in July or August of 1942.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L. W

46-16

James L. Sweeney states that Sgt. McFee was shot by the Japanese at Davao Penal Colony.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L., T/3 W 46-173

T/3 James L. Sweeney states at Davao, Pvt. Alexander Brown and Pvt. Bratt stepped from formation and attempted to steal fruit from a tree. Jap guard picked ten PsW at random and made them kneel down on the ground and then proceeded to club and beat all 12 of them. Each soldier received at least five or six blows across the back of the head. Ugii is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L W & V 67-16

James L Sweeney reports regarding transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions on Mindanao 5 June 1944. Victim Lt Col Holland.

(9-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, JAMES L W & V 67-16

James L Sweeney reports regarding transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from Mindanao to Luzon from 5 June 44 to 21 June 44. Victim Lt Winterhall.

(9-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEENEY, KERMIT P. CPL. W 67-108

Testimony of Girard J. Stanziola
See P card Oteika Maru.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEET, ONE PVT V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-22185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEET, CLIFFORD EUGENE LT.

Affidavit of Clifford Eugene Sweet, Lt.
taken atSan Diego, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Specil Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEET, H. J. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEET, HARRY U. V 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2-27 1-1

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEET, HARRY U. V

101-2259

US vs KAKUZO IIDA & SUEHARU KITAMURA T-278

Mistreating, abusing, beating misappropriation of red cross supplies. Command responsibility. Contributing to deaths.
Ofuna prison, Ofuna, Japan.
Sept 42, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

H.J.
SWEET, ~~H. F.~~ V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI et al T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(~~23~~48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. Willie Ellis states at Nagoya #2, "Sweetcakes" is responsible for the death of CPO Peters who died as a result of the camp policy. 15 out of 200 were allowed to remain sick in quarters. Mass punishement was carried out.

(3-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SWEETHEART A

35-1142

[redacted]

Statement of John McCambridge that at Umeda, Buncho, he, Dennis, Johns, Martin, Carlson and Tarnowski were severely beaten by Sweetheart, Charlie McCarthy, Little General ,Step and a Half, The Baker, Brown Eyes, on the orders of the Pig.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"SWEETHEART" A 35-2169

Statement of the above that at Osaka; I was stealing food from a car and one of the civilian guards caught me. The guard brought me to "Sweetheart". He made me kneel on a little stool for an hour. Then he took me in a shack and beat me up again. Then I was taken in front of Lt., and beaten with a club. I was put in the guardhouse for three days without food or clothes.

3 September 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SWEIFEL, E. E. MAJOR

XXXXX
105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area to Third Army Area
RE fwded as a matter pertaining to your command
Investigations in this area indicate subject's address as
following Major E. E. Sweifel, 271 B Sqd. 307 B
Group Mac Dill Army Air Field, Tampa, Fla.

(11-46)

315

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519